The Blandford Series of Yarbrough Senealogical Records



Old Blandford Church, Petersburg, Virginia {Richard Yarborough's grave marker is bottom center, above.}

Volume 51 James Yarbrough (ca 1835) & Amelia Lee Children Joseph, William, (Rev) Ambrose & Mary

Compiled by Ophelia Kessler & Rea Donohue

Leonard Yarbrough, Editor

June 2015

Dedication

Whether we wish to admit it or not, we are the future of our ancestors, as our descendants are our future. We owe our descendants our dreams and bequeath to them the legacy of our collective accomplishments – nothing more and nothing less. To our descendants, we charge you with the honoring of your heritage. Your ancestors were hardy folk, god-fearing and plain spoken, and who recognized that nothing was due them except that which they themselves earned. They were not ashamed to profess their belief in God, their country and the American ideal. Of course, there were a few rapscallions in our collective history, but neither more nor less than in any other family.

We too easily forget what it took to forge a life in a new world, one rife with peril and with little at hand but a steadfast determination to not only survive but to thrive. Our ancestors bequeathed us with their genes, aspirations and talents. It is therefore fitting that the Blandford Series of Yarbrough Family Records be dedicated to them for making it possible for us to be who we are.

To paraphrase Robert Kincaid¹, "The dreams they had were good ones. They didn't all come true, but they were worth having, all the same."

Acknowledgement

The Yarbrough Association is greatly indebted to the vision and efforts of Cathy Y. Walker and William A. (Bill) Yarbrough, the late president and vice-president of the YNGHA, respectively, for beginning the project to digitize the 150+ volumes of records accumulated over the life of the Association. Fulfilment of the project was through the efforts of a number of officers and members, including Bill's son Mark, Rachel and Don Yarbrough, Hal Yarbrough, Jan and Jim Yarbrough, Ann and Al Bush, Elaine and Lyle Wolf, Joan Y. Singlaub, and Joanne and Bill Augspurger.

It was my privilege to be a part of this dedicated team.

Leonard Yarbrough, Editor Blountsville, AL June 14, 2015

Leonard

¹ **The Bridges of Madison County**, Robert James Waller, Warner Books, Inc., New York, 1992

Preface

These records are the legacy of our Yarbrough family researchers, to whom much is owed. The known family researchers include Jean Baker, Ann Y. Broadbent, Mary Y. Daniel, Frances (Rea) Donohue, Betty Humrighouse, Pauline Gray, Evelyn Goble, Nelle Morris Jenkins, Ophelia Kessler, Frances Lockwood, Karen Mazock Renee Smelley, Dorothy Svec, Jeanette Wilson, Cleveland "Cy" Yarbrough, Edna Yarbrough, George A. Yarbrough, and Robert Price Yarbrough.

The originals of these volumes are being kept for the benefit of future generations by the Williamson County Library, Franklin, Tennessee.

No claims of accuracy or authentication of the material herein are made or may be assumed. Many of these records have been superseded by subsequent research. Hence, there are records which are erroneous and unreliable; it would have been a Herculean task to attempt to correct all of them. Fortunately, there are only a few critical genealogical facts that are involved, and which are correctly stated here:

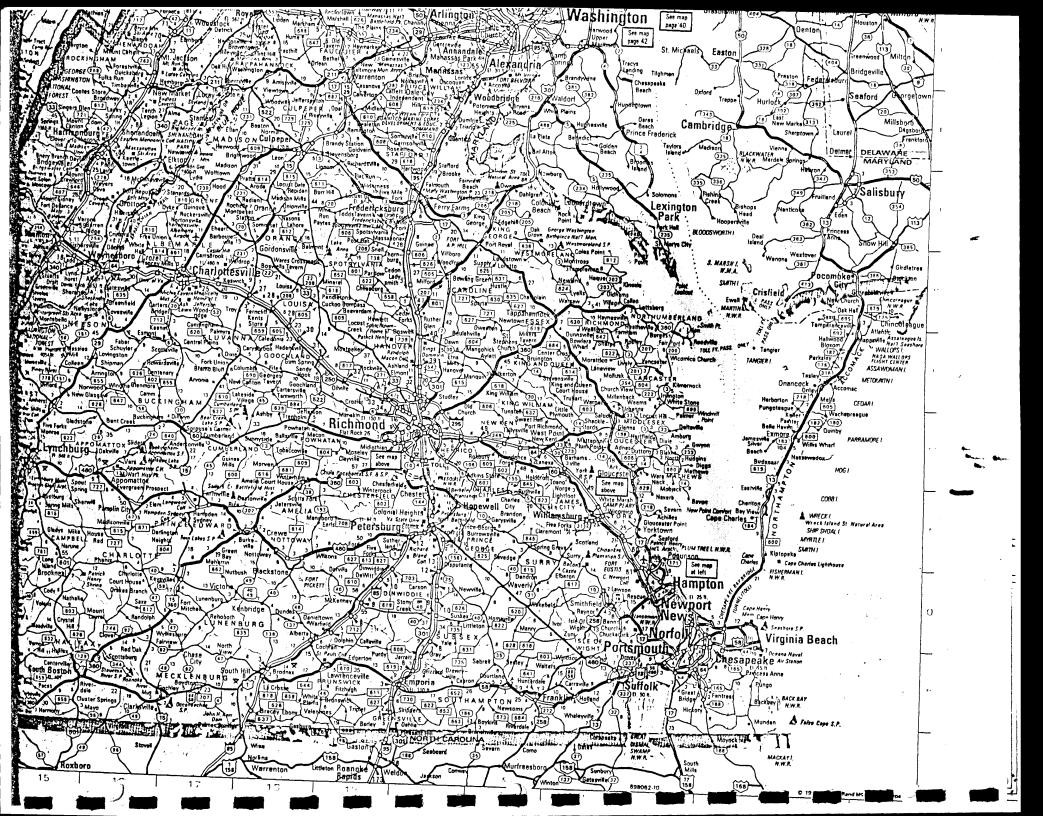
- Richard (the Immigrant) Yarborough was never married to Frances Proctor;
- Ambrose Yarbrough did not immigrant from Yorkshire; he is now believed to be a descendant of Richard the Immigrant;
- There are so far only two proven sons of Old Richard John and Richard II;
- There is so far no evidence proving Joshua Yarborough I to be a descendant of Old Richard.
- The "Old Country" referred to in old documents and letters is the Colony of Virginia, not England or the Old World.
- There were not seven brothers who immigrated from "the old country"; in fact, it now appears there were three brothers and four sons of the brothers. Which were the fathers and which were the sons are so far unknown.

In spite of these inaccuracies, these records comprise much of our history and some of our accomplishments. There are pages whose print quality is so poor that word recognition was not possible. In spite of that, at least partial capability for searching these volumes is provided, as well as an index to each volume. Nonetheless, the viewer is cautioned to perform his/her own due diligence in connection with any use of this material.

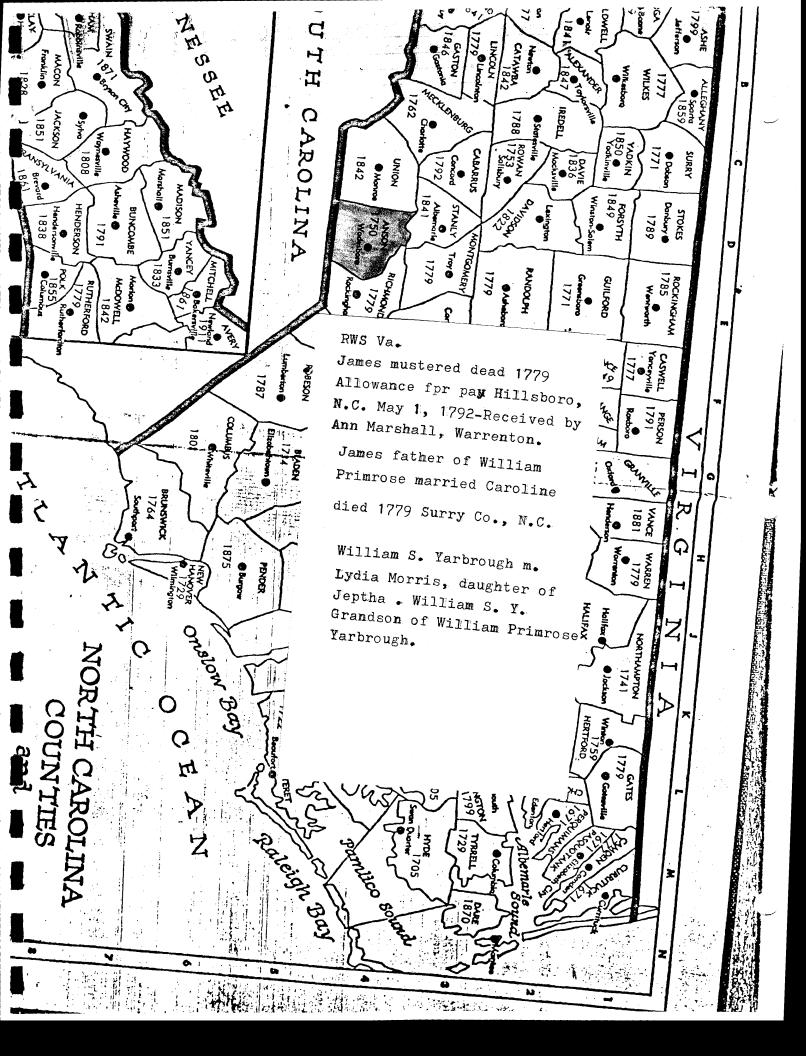
The various spellings of the Yarbrough surname have never been applied consistently, even within a given family. To the extent possible, the names in the index reflect the names used on the source pages; where it wasn't clear as to which might be the proper spelling, the spelling used is "Yarbrough".

The material contained herein is subject to the copyright laws of the United States. Material may be freely used by Yarbrough family researchers so long as proper attribution to the <u>Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.</u> is given. This material, in whole or in part, may not be used for any other purposes without the express written permission of the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association.

We welcome the <u>submission</u> of any Yarbrough family information that can be added to our growing data base. More information about the extended Yarbrough families can be found at our website, http://www.yarbroughfamiy.org. If you are a Yarbrough or a member of one of our allied families, we invite you to join our family association.







FAMILY GROUP NO		Husband's Fu		ury Allen		
This information Obtained From:	Husband Data		City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Of Cribbs Creek, Anso	Tainn	1750/55	<u> </u>	Lunenburg	Co., Va.	
Co., N.C.	Chrino		<u> </u>			-
	Mar.	ca1774	<u> </u>		· .	
Not Allens Drury	Death	8 Ap. 1823		Anson Co.		
	Burtal		Allen Ceme	tery, Allen :	Plantati o n,	Anson Co
	Places	of Residence				
	Occup	etion	Church Affiliation	n Militar	y Rec.	
	Make s	rives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. eparate sheet for each mar.				
	His Fa	ther William A	llen	Mother's Malden Name	<u>Mary (Lewis</u>	3?)
	_				•	
	<u> </u>	Wife's Full Ma	Iden Name E	lleanor Jarre	ott	
<u> </u>	Wife's Deta	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth					
Frances Donohue	Chr'nd					
Rt. 2 Box111	Death	11 Ap. 1845				
Breckenridge, Tex. 7	6024		Allen Ceme	tery, Allen	Plantation.	Anson Co N.C.
CompileOphelia Kessler	1	of Residence				N.C.
Address Box 261	Occupa	ition if other than housewife		Church Affiliation		
City. State Newcastle, Tex.	Other hi	usbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. parale sheet for each mar.				
001012-June-1990 7637			rrott Sr.	Mother's Maiden Name		
Childrei , Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	hildren's	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Childre
1	T					
•	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			<u> </u>		
	Death			•		
2	Burial					
4	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
	Burial					·
3	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
Tan items of apodes	Death					
	Burial					
1	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
5	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial	•				
3	Birth	. •				
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burlai					
7	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
×	Birth					
	Mar.		•			
Full Name of Spouse*	Death				- _ 1803 Drur	v Allen
	Burial					
)	Birth				- Deed in S	partenour
•	-				- S.C.	
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death				_	
	Buriai			<u> </u>	-	
0	Birth		`	<u> </u>		
	Mar.				No.	
Full Name of Spouse*	Death				1	

,	FAMILY GROUP NO. This information Obtained From:		Husband's Ful	Name D	-		<u>S).</u>	
	This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Deta	Day Month Year •	City, Town or P	ace County or	Province etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husban
	Frances Lockwood Rec	Birth						
1		Chr'nd						
	Pike Co., Ga.	Mar.				·	·	
(1822 from -	Death	1826		Pi	ke Co.,	Ga.	<u> </u>
1	LOSS TLOM	Burial			-			<u> </u>
. į	Monroe Co.	Places	of Residence Greens	co.Ga	-Pike Co.	, Ga.		
- 1	-	Occupa		Church Af		Military F	19¢.	
1	-	Other wi	ves, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. parate sheet for each mar.		•			
\$	•	His Fati			Mother's M	alden Name		
12.4	•	1						
ich, Publisher of THE Yead for the culary with many granulagical side.		7	Wife's Full Ma	iden Name	Elizat	oeth Yar	brough	
5 5 5		Wile's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or P		Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
		Birth						
	P	Chrind						
	Frances Donohue					~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~		
S. Free C.	1206 1. West 4th	Death NO21						
TOTAL LANGE	Breckenridge, Tex. 7	- B6421		<u></u>			•	
100 E	CompileOphelia Kessler		of Residence		Ch	h Affiliana-		
44.5	Address Box 261		tion if other than housewife shands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.		Churc	h Affiliation		
551	city, State Newcastle, Tex.	Make se	shands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. parate sheet for each mar.	nough ex	. Manhada 14	alden Nama Mr.	tha Robin	0.000
	Date 9 May 1988 76372 Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)		ne Henry Yarb					
Sex	Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) Cr	nildren's	Day Month Year	City, Town or P	ace County or	Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info, on Childre
n	1	Birth						
	Nancy Allen Raven	Mar.	•					Raven
		Death						
oue	3John Yarbrough	Buriai						
1	2	Birth						
		Mar.						
ī	Josiah Allen Full Name of Spouse.	Death						
_	Elizabeth Browning	Burial						
	3	Birth						
١.	Clement Allen	Mar.						
	Full Name of Spouse*					·		1
ı	Nancy McKissick	Death						
_	Manch Lichtberon	Búrlai						
	4 A77 - 11	Birth						+
_	Stokes Allen Full Name of Spouse	Mar.						
	;	Death				~ ~~~		
J	Susan Jay	Burial						+
	5	Birth						
•	Martha Allen Full Name of Spouse	Mar.						
	· ·	Death						
-	William Pryon	Burial						
	6	Birth						
	Young David Allen Full Name of Spouse.	Mar.						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death						
	Jane Moore	Burial						
•	7	Birth						
		Mar.						
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Death						
_		Burial						
I	8	Birth						
	0	Mar.		•			- 1- 17	
	Full Name of Spouse*	+						
	1	Death						-
!	0	Burial			nament managh ar nairt an air air air an	······································		
-	9.	Birth						
_	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
	гин маше от эровзе:	Death						
		Burial						
	10	Birth						
		Mar.				<u> </u>		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					annahar assaylan arasın eksen assaylar kanın arasın eksen ekse	
-		Burisi						1
_	•							

60 - County: State: Post office:	0 - County: Post office:	Family # Family # Age Sex Color Occupation Value of real estate Value of personal estate Place of birth Married this yr School this yr. Can't r. or wr.		Person is listed of: 0-5 5-10 10-15 15-20 20-30 30-40 40-50 50-60 60-70 70-80 80-90 90-100 100sup 0-5 5-10 10-15 15-20 20-30	Wales Females	St.	Co.Anson Co., St. N.C.	790-Co. St.	person is	Males	Date of birth: Drury Allen Date of death: Deed in Spart	
		School this yr. Can't r. or wr. Deaf, blind, insane, etc.	-	70-80	95						Allen artenburg	

This info	Y GROUP NO.	Hysbard s	HUSDANG'S	Henry Yarbrough Sr. Seven I City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Brothers "Add. Info. on H
	y Y. Will in	Birth	1715/20		\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \
	klin Co., N.C.			V CC.	1
	tter in Pesses		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
	an Yarbrough o			Franklin Co.,	, N.C.
	kla. over 100	Desth Burial			I
	s old. Lawsuit		of Residence		
	klin Co., N.C.		•	Church Affiliation Military Rec.	
	813 which prov		ives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.	THE PARTY NAMED IN THE PARTY NAM	
	of letter abo			Mother's Malden Name Hannah?	
			- **O14(A) *		
			Wife's Full Ma	den Name Martha Robinson	
		Wife a Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. Info. of
		Birth	1		1
-		Birth Chrind	 		
	a Donohue	Chr'nd Death	after 1793		
(f) Rt.	. 2 Box 111 eckenridge Texas 76024	NOSHIA XOSHIA	1 1 (93		
		+	f Residence		
	helia Kessler		of Residence	Phone Aller	
	ox 261		ition if other than housewife usbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.	Church Affiliation	
	ewcastle, Tex. Dec. 1989 763'		pende, If any. No. (1) (2) etc. perete sheet for each mar.	Mother's Maiden Name	
Children , Nar	ime in Full		 		-
(Arrange in ore	rder of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. Info. on C
1		Birth			+
	rles	Mar.	unmarried		
Full Name	of Spouse	Death	2 May 1812	Franklin Co.,	N.C.
		Burlei			
2		Birth			
Clen	ment(RWS)	Mar.			
	of Spouse,	Death	Soon after	Rev. War. and before 1813	
<u></u>		. Burial	Marie Carlo		
3		Birth			
Thom	nas	Mar.		Family moved to Ala.	
	of Spouse*		before 1813		ar.
1		Burial			T
4		Birth		of Wake Co., N.C.	
Arch	hibald		15 Mar.1809		N.C.
Full Name		Death	1009		1
!	sy Sherrod	Burial			
5	~UU				Moved
Jame	3.5	Birth			Moved Ark.?
Full Name		Mar.			+ nin. ?
	·	Death	ca1821		+
	perence	Burlei			+
6 Pdwr	ırd	Birth		unmanniod	+
Edwa		Mar.	dica -	unmarried 1813 and after 1813	+
HEIRE			died before	101) and arour 1019	
7		Burial	2 4		+
/ The state of the	າກຳລີ	Birth			+
Natha		Mar.			117-
	•		21 May 1807	Dinwiddle Co.,	Va.
	Mildred Fulle:	r Burial		7.00.7	
8		Birth		In 1813 they were in Orange Co.	N.C.
, Ann	Ýarbrough	Mar.			
Full Name o	of Spouse*	Death			
John	n Parish	Burial			
9		Birth			
_	neth	Mar.			
Elizat	of Spouse'	Mar. Death			T
Drury		 			
		Buria!			
10 Henr	.: ry Yarbrough J:	Birth			+
Full Name of				4	-
WILL NAME OF	ur upouse	Death	1793	•	
	ty Murary	Beral		THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY O	-

	FAMILY GROUP NO		Husband's Ful	Name Will:	Lam Allen (Sr	.) after	fathers d
	This Information Obtained From:	Hysband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hus
	Allens of the Southern	Birth	ca1725		·		<u> </u>
	States-Twenty one	Chrind					
	Southern Famalies by	Mar.					
]	Elizabeth Pryor Harper	Death	1789	(Will) St	. James Paris	h, Meckler	burg Co.
1	Dallas, Tex. Public Li	b			•		
	In Lunenburg Co., Va.	Places	of Basidance Lunenby	irg Co., Va.	Johnston Co	., N.CMe	cklenbur
	in1748- History of Hen			Church Affiliation			
•	Co., Va	Other wi		nn			
	00.3 74.5	His Fat		r. Allen	Mother's Malden Name		
1			Wife's Full Ma	lden Name W	ife #1. Mary	Lewis?	
ĺ	•	Wife's Deta	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
		Birth					
ī	Frances Donohue	Chr'nd					
•	Rt. 2 Box111	Death					
į	Breckenridge, Tex. 76						
Ę			L				J
	Compile Ophelia Kessler		of Residence		Ch 12000		
	Address Box 261	<u> </u>	ition if other than housewife usbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.		Church Affiliation		
_	chy, State Newcastle, Tex.	Make se	parate sheet for each mar.				
	Date 11-Jone-1990 76372	Her Fat	ther		Mother's Maiden Name		
	Childrei Name in Full Children in Order of birthi Data	dren's	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Ch
===	1	Birth				,	
	Diograph		8 Aug. 1787		Macktanh	urg Co., V	b
	Pleasant Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	O HUE . I (O/		MECVICIO	uis out, V	1.
	1	Death			•		
	Rebecca Watson	Burlat					To Anso
f	2	Birth			A 3.2		
	Gray	Mar.	16 Dec.1791	C _O	 of Mecklent 	ourg,Va.	Co., N.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Molly Nance	Burial			Anson Co.,	N.C.	
	3	Birth					
•	Dolly	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
_							
	 4	Birth					
	Mary Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Buris!	parameter (1)				
	5	Birth					Lived in
	Turner	Mar.	political and the second secon				Lunnenb
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					Co., Va
ĺ	Sallie Nesbitt	Burial					
			1750/55		Lunenburg	Co. Va	To Anso
	6	Birth	1750/55 ca1774		- Lation Dung	Jues vas	Co., N.
ļ	Drury Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		<u> </u>	Ancon Co	N C	ca 1798
t.	· 1	Death	8 Ap.1823		Anson Co.,		
u,	Elleanor Jarrott	Burlal		Allen Cem	Allen Planta	tion, Anso	n Co., N
	7 -	Birth					
	William Jr.	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
1	Sarah	Burial					
-							
	8 Tohn	Birth	15 Dog 1792	•	Mecklanh	urg Co	t a
	John Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	15 Dec 1783		HECKTEHL	uit our	ja.
	-	Death					
_	Nancy Morgan	Burial					
	9	Birth					To Anso
	Darling	Mar.	9 May 1793				Eo., N.
ļ	Full Name of Spouse"	Death	1802		Anson	Co., N.C.	
		Burial	1000				
	Judith Nancof			,			
-	10 .	Birth					
	110		ł				1
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					

W	i	fe	#	1
π	1	TC	; tt	

Wife #1.							,		
Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)		Children's Date	Day	Month 1	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, atc.	State or Country	Adri. Info. on Children
11		Birth							
Young		Mar.	27	Feb.	178	6	Mecklenburg	Co., Va	
Pull Name of Spouse®	1	Death							
Sarah Poole		Burlal							
12		Birth				·			To Anson C
Meredith		Mar.							N.C. Then
Pull Name of Spouses	1	Death							Returned to
		Burial							Henry Co.
3 -		Birth				•	•	-	
Elizabeth		Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse®	7	Death							
Godfrey Burnett		Burial							
.4		Birth				<u>.</u>			
Martha		Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*	1	Death							
Jarrott	\	Burial							
.5		Birth							
		Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*	\	Death							
	/	Burial							

TES:

ħ

,	FAMILY GROUP NO.		Husband's Ful	Name Dru	ry Allen (R	WS).	
F 1	This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Deta	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
I	Frances Lockwood Rec	Birth					
. 1	* *	Chr'nd					*
	Pike Co., Ga.	Mar.	. •				
\mathbb{N}_{+}	1822 from -	Death	1826		Pike Co.,	Ga.	
	1022 11011	Burial			-		
	Monroe Co.		of Residence Greens	CoGa-Pi	ke Co., Ga.		
-	•	Occupa		Church Affiliatio		Rec	
1	·	Other wi	ves, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. parate sheet for each mar.		· ·		
_	·	His Fati			Mother's Maiden Name	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	-
A LEE	•	†	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
1-51		7	Wife's Full Ma	den Name	Elizabeth Ya	rbrough	
1555		Wire's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wil
12.		Birth					
2 2 2	Frances Donohue	Chr'nd					
<u>.</u> بر تر	1206 1. West 4th	Death					
3 5 3	Breckenridge, Tex. 7	11.200					
H H		1				•	J
2 20 3	CompileOphelia Kessler	 	of Residence				
NEAL NEAL	Address Box 261		stands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.		Church Affiliation		
#253	City, State Newcastle, Tex.		sbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. parate sheet for each mar.	nough Cn	Mathada Maldas No N.F	n+h = D-1-:	
=	Date 9-May-1988 76372	Her Fati	Henry Yarb		Mother's Malden NameMa		
Sex	Children - Name in Full Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) Da	ita	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
en	1	Birth					
chil	Nancy Allen Raven	Mar.	•				Raven
,	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
roug	h 73John Yarbrough	Burial					
l	2	Birth					
ľ	Josiah Allen	Mar.					
•	Josiah Allen Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Elizabeth Browning	Burlal					
,	3	Birth					
	,	Mar.					<u> </u>
	Clement Allen Full Name of Spouse*					····	<u> </u>
t	Nancy McKissick	Death			•		
	Name y Mentionien	Burial		<u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>			
_	atalaa Allan	Birth					
•	Stokes Allen Full Name of Spouse'	Mar.					
	,	Death					
·	Susan Jay	Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Martha Allen	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	William Pryon	Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Young David Allen	Mar.					
₹ '	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
ı	Jane Moore	Burial					
	7	Birth					
'		Mar.					
_	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	•	-			
		Burial					
	8	Birth				~~ ~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	
	0	Mar.					
İ	Full Name of Spouse*	 					
		Death					-
J		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	r eur Name of anousa"	Death					
	, you want or agosso		,				t
		Burial					ļ
	10	Burial Birth					
					<u> </u>		
		Birth			Ą		

conveys 4600 ac. in Franklin Co. on Beaverdam and Barbers Crk. and waters of Beach Crk., a branch of the Middle Fork of Oconee Riv., adj. THOMAS McCALL'S land, HORATIO MARBURY'S land, and JENKINS' land, granted to HORATIO MARBURY of Columbia Co. 1 Sept. 1786 and by him conveyed to THOMAS COBBS. 30 Sept. 1786. Wit: ROBERT RANDOLPH, J.P., JAMES HAM-ILTON.

Page 122, 123: Deed dated 18 April 1793, rec. 19 May 1793, from THOMAS HARRINGTON, SEN. of Franklin Co. Ga. to BENJAMIN HARRISON of Pendleton Co. S.C. for consid of 6 L (1bs) conveys 18.1 ac. in Franklin Co., being a part of a 387 ac. tract granted to said HARRINGTON by patent 15 Aug. 1789, bounded by PATRICK VANCE. Wit: JAMES TERRILL, HEZEKIAH TERRILL. Sworn to by JAMES TERRILL before JOHN SMITH, J.P. 20 May 1793.

Page 123: MIN Deed dated 26 Dec. 1791, rec. 20 May..., from WILLIAM ROBERTSON of Wilkes Co. 20 May..., from WILLIAM ROBERTSON of Wilkes conveys 230 ac. in Franklin Co. on waters of Apalachee Riv., adj. JOHN PHILLIP land. Wit: JOSIAH COLE, THOMAS ROBERTSON, WILLIAM ALLEN. Proven before SAMUEL GARDNER, J.P. 20 May 1792.

Page 123, 124: Deed dated 18 Aug. 1792, rec. 20 May 1793, from BENJAMIN ALLEN and wife ELIZABETH (signed "BETSY ALLEN") of Elbert Co. Ga. to CLEMENT WILKINS of Franklin Co. for consid. of 500 b (lbs) conveys 500 ac. on both side of Littles Crk. in Franklin Co. granted to said ALLEN by HON. EDWARD TELFAIR 19 April 1790. Wit: JAMES BELL, J.P., JAMES ALLEN (X), PATRICK BUTLER.

Page 124: Elbert Co. Ga. 13 Jan. 1792, rec. 20 May 1798, from ISAIAH HAMBLETON (X) of said st. and co. to THOMAS HANEY for consid. of 40 L (lbs) conveys in Franklin Co., bounded by JOHN WEBB'S land. Wit: WILLIAM HIGGINBOTHAM, WILLIAM JOHNSON.

Page 124, 125: Ga. 7 Feb. 1791, rec. 20 June 1793, from CLEMENT STEWART (signed "CLLE-MMENT STEWART") of Washington Co. Ga. to JAMES McWATTERS of said st. and co. for consid. of 50 L (lbs) conveys 287½ ac. in Franklin Co. on waters of the North Fork of Oconee Riv., granted to said STEWART 22 Nov. 1785. Wit: CHARLES STEWART, AYERS STEWART. Sworn to by AYERS STEWART before THOMAS PAYNE, J.P. 11 April 1793.

Page 125, 126: Deed dated 18 April 1793, rec. 20 June 179 SARAH of Franklin Co. Ga. to HEZEKIAH TERI consid. of 50 L (1bs) conveys 200 ac. in Franklin Co. on I River". adj. GEORGE WALTON'S line and bounded by NAT PERRI by His. EXC. BENJAMIN FISHBOURNE by a pattern 24 Sept. 178 WOOD, CHARLES QUILLEN. Sworn to by CHARLES QUILLEN April 1790. Clad (seentiwe at 1998 FE MOSREGIA TO A CE

Elijah Clark was id wife for also in Wilkes Co., north i VANCE LL, co.

Page 126, 127: Deed dated 3 May 1793, rec. 20 June 1793; from ELIJAH CLARKE, (by virtue of the power of attorney given him by JOHN HARRINGTON), of Wilkes Co., Ga. to JOHN BROWN of Franklin Co. for consid. of 40 L (lbs) conveys 500 ac. in Franklin Co., being part of 1000 ac., tract granted to said JOHN HARRINGTON in the meadow fork of

178 ..., on the Rorth Fork of Bastanolle Sceen. Wit: NEW. ECHOLS.

, 1	FAMILY GROUP NO	T	Husband's Ful	1	Darling, Allen		
	This Information Obtained From:	Nueband s Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Infô. on Hui
	To Anson Co., N.C. by	Birth					
	1792-Of Cribbs Creek,	Chr'nd					•
•	Anson Co., N.CKille		9aMay 1793?	·	Mecklenburg	Co., Va.	
•	by A Slave	Death	1802			Co., N.C.	
			1	T	,		1
		Surial	-4 P14	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
			of Residence	A		- Dwc	
		Occupa Other wi	tion ves, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. parate sheet for each mer.	Church Affillatio	on Military	Rec. RWS	
٠.	•					(* : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	7
		His Fat	her William Al	Llen	Mother's Maiden Name M	ary (Lewis	
					T 3.1.1. 37		
		<u> </u>	Wife's Full Ma	iden Name	Judith Nance		-
	•	Wife's Deta	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on \
		Birth	15 Dec 1760				1
ì	Frances Donohue	Chr'nd					
	Rt. 2 Box111	Death	after185	b			
		924	ar our to				<u> </u>
			L	L			<u> </u>
	compileOphelia Kessler		of Residence				
	Address Box 261		tion if other than housewife		Church Affiliation		
-	city, State Newcastle, Tex.		sbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. parate sheet for each mar				
	Devel 2-June-1990 76372	Her Fat	her		Mother's Maiden Name		
7	Children Name in Full Childrenge in order of birth) Deti	dren's	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Ch
=	4					,	To. Mis
- }	The second secon	Birth					
	Sarah Allend	Mar.		 			ca 1839
ρď	Lill Name of Spouse*	Death					
rs	William Yarbrough	Burial		L	-		-
	2	Birth	5 July 1787				Preache
n	Elizabeth Allen	Mar.					To Mare
, t	Full Name of Soouse*	Death					Co., Al
7 4	sins Amon Yarbrough	Burial		•			ca 1832
\dashv	3	Birth	1784				
.	Money #17 on	Mar.	1/24				
}	Nancy Allen Full Name of Spouse*						†
		Death		·			
_	William Smith	Burlal	10 9	h			
- {	4 first	Birth	17 Jan. 178	7			
- [Mary Allen(Cousins) Full Name of Spouse	Mar.		(14. 4 x) (14. 4 x)			
ſ	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					ļ
	John Allen	Burial					
+	5	Birth	19 June 1792				
ľ	Robert Nance Allen	Mar.	- Carlotte Carlotte				
+	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	· .						†
_	Elizabeth Ann Lanier		•				
- 10	6	Birth	•				
	Darling Allen	Mar.					
ſ	#1. Katie Lynch #2. Eliza Harrison	Death					
	#2. Eliza Harrison	Burial					1
-†:	7	Birth					
	•	Mar.					
ŀ	Full Name of Spouse*						
1		Death					<u> </u>
\perp		Burlal					
-	ا المالية 8	Birth					
	•	Mar.					
ſ	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			·		
١		Burial					
-	9	Birth					
- '	י י						
1	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
- 1	run reame or opouse	Death					
\perp		Burial					
T	10	Birth		,	1		
	Ì	Mar.					
+	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
				L.			

1860 - County:		1850 - County:	Dwelling # Family # Head of family	1840-Co. St.	1830-Co. St.	IN HOUSEHOLD-GI rcle age group I his person is II	en de de la desta de la completació de Completació de de la completació de la	-Co. St.	St.	1800-Co. Anson Co., St.N.C. Name: Darling Allen	1790-Co. St. Name:	. 19	IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Date of birth: Darling All
			±1y			0-5 5-10 10-15 15-20						To 16	Males	len
State:		State	Age			20-30	K.A.					Female	5 ,	
		••	Sex			50-60	DA					0-10		
			Color		· }	60-70 70-80 80-90						10-16		Date o
			Occupation			90-100 100&up	-					16-18	Males	f dea
Post	i	Post	Value of real estate			0-5 5-10	=					26-45		F
office:		office:	Value of personal estate			10-15 15-20 20-30					diam's	45&up		
		••	Place of birth			30-40 40-50	Formal			1	1 (3 x	0-10		
			Married this yr	1		60-70	les					10-16 16-26	Females	1802
			School this yr. Can't r. or wr.		·	70-80 80-90 90-100						26-45 45sup	les	02
			Deaf, blind, insane, etc.			100sup						45&up	4	- No. 17 west stages

ز ح

his information Obtained From:	Husband's Deta	Day Month Year .	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	. Add. Info. on Husban
Cousin to Richard	Birth	1710	Yorkshire		England	At age 22
Yarbrough family,	Chr'nd		<u> </u>			enigrated to
Mary was Great-Grand	Mar.					Va. U.S.
daughter to Richard.	Death	1799		Union Co.	S.C.	1752. Prince
	Burlal					Co. Va.
169 Land Grant, Culper	DBE	of Residence				
Co. Va. 1776 sold land	Occupa	tion	Church Affiliation	Milliter	y Rec.	
in Culpepper Co. Va. a	n Drake se	ves, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. parate sheet for each mar.				
Union Co. S.C.	HIS FEI	Yarbrough de	Batsen Famil	Y Mother's Malden Name		-
	7	Wife's Full Mal	den Name	Mary Terbro	ugh or Masor	า
	Wife's Deta	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth				- 1 - 1 - 2 	A distant
Frances Donohue	Chr'nd			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		cousin to
206 1. West 4th	Death					Ambrose
Breckenridge, Tex.						MIDIOSE
DI COMENITURE TEXA		L			•	
complie Ophelia Kessler		of Residence		PL	<u> </u>	
Address Box 261		tion if other than housewife sbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.		Church Affiliation		
City, State Newcastle, Tex.		sbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. parate sheet for each mar.		Manthagla Station Adv 1	T) -	
Date		or G-Grand day			Frances Proc	
Children y Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	hildren's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
1	Birth	1770			Va.	3 Children
Humphrey	Mar.	•				family Shee
Full Name of Spouse*	Death				N.C.	
Mary Lee	Buriet				41404	
2	Birth				Va.	
- Ambrose In	Mar.					
Ambrose Jr. Full Name of Spouse:						
	Death			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	S.C.	
ısan Layton	Burlat	7722		Amelia Co		
	Birth	1766		WIGTTS CO	• Va.	
Ann Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	Death				S.C.	
Peter Pinnell	Buriel			·		
4	Birth	1740			Ve.	4 Children
Jonathan .	Mar.					family Shee
Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1811			N.C.	
Amelia Lee	Buriet					
5	Birth	1768		*	Va.	
Jeremiah	Mar.		20-11 (A)			
Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1797			S.C.	
.Temperance Richards	Burlat				UaUa	
8	Birth	177և			Va.	
Mary	Mar.			·	100	
Full Name of Spouse*	Death				C 7	
	1					
John Culpepper	Burlai				77-	
	Birth.	1772		··	Va.	
John Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Lou traum or obouse	Death			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	S.C.	
	Burial					
3	Birth					
•	Mar.		• .			
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
•	Burial					
9	Birth					
-	Mar.					
Il Name of Spouse*	1					
	Death					
10	Buriel					
10	Birth					
	Mar.			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	ħ .	
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Buriel					

conveys 4600 ac. in Franklin Co. on Beaverdam and Barbers Crk. and waters of Beach Crk., a branch of the Middle Fork of Oconee Riv., adj. THOMAS McCALL'S land, HORATIO MARBURY'S land, and JENKINS' land, granted to HORATIO MARBURY of Columbia Co. 1 Sept. 1786 and by him conveyed to THOMAS COBBS. 30 Sept. 1786. Wit: ROBERT RANDOLPH, J.P., JAMES HAM-ILTON.

Page 121, 122: Ga. 2 Nov. 1792, rec. 18 May 1793, from ROBERT THRASHER (X) and wife ELIZABETH (X) of Franklin Co. to WILLIAM FLANNINGHAM of said st. and Co. for consid. of 40 L. (lbs) conveys 200 ac. in Franklin Co. on the North Fork of Eastanolle Crk. bounded by HAY'S land, DANIEL MORGAN'S land, granted to JOHN SMITH by GOV. GEORGE HANDLEY 28 Feb. 1788 and Registered inSecretary's Office inBook P.P.P., folio 459, 8 March 1788. Wit. ABNER FRANKLIN, J.P. marg. Galle Control of Xan TO AND CHEVELON OF THE WOLLDOOM OF FREE OR CONTROL

Page 122, 123: Deed dated 18 April 1793, rec. 19 May 1793, from THOMAS HARRINGTON, SEN. of Franklin Co. Ga. to BENJAMIN HARRISON of Pendleton Co. S.C. for consid of 6 5 (1bs) conveys 18.2 ac. in Franklin Co., being a part of a 387 ac. tract granted to said HARRINGTON by patent 15 Aug. 1789, bounded by PATRICK VANCE. Wif: JAMES TERRILL, HEZEKIAH TERRILL. Sworn to by JAMES TERRILL before JOHN SMITH, J.P. 20 May 1793.

Page 123; and Deed dated 26 Dec. 1791, rec. 20 May. from WILLIAM ROBERTSON of Wilkes Co. Ga. to JAMES SMART of Rutherford Co. N. C. for consider of 30 L (lbs) conveys 230 ac. in Franklin Co. on waters of Apalachee Riv., adj. JOHN PHILLIP! land. Wit: JOSIAH COLE, THOMAS ROBERTSON, WILLIAM ALLEN. Proven before SAMUEL GARDNER, J.P. 20 May 1792. and of the benesices reit to the a re purity yet and and evoda

"The Sheriffs of the State were ordered that of the goods, chattles, In Page 123, 124: Deed dated 18 Aug. 1792, rec. 20 May 1793, from BENJAMIN ALLEN and wife ELIZABETH (signed ELIZABETH) of Elbert Co. Ga. to CLEMENT WILKINS of Franklin Co. for consid. of 500 b (1bs) conveys 500 ac. on both side of Littles Crk. in Franklin Co. granted to said ALLEN by HON. EDWARD TELFAIR 19 April 1790. Wit: JAMES BELL, J.P., JAMES ALLEN (X), PATRICK BUTLER.

Page 124: Elbert Co. Ga. 13 Jan. 1792, rec. 20 May 1798, from ISAIAH HAMBLETON (X) of said st. and co. to THOMAS HANEY for consid. of 40 L (1bs) conveys in Franklin Co., bounded by JOHN WEBB'S land. Wit; OH WILLIAM HIGGINBOTHAM, WILLIAM JOHNSON.

Page 124, 125: Ga. 7 Feb. 1791, rec: 20 June, 1793, from CLEMENT STEWART (signed "CLLE-MMENT STEWART") of Washington, Co. Ga., to JAMES McWATTERS of said st. and co. for consid. of 50 L (lbs) conveys 2872 ac. in Franklin Co. on waters of the North Fork of Oconee Riv., granted to said STEWART, 22, Nov., 1785. Wit: CHARLES STEWART, AYERS STEWART. Sworn to by AYERS STEWART before THOMAS PAYNE, J.P. 11 April 1793.

Page 125, 126: Deed dated 18 April 1793, rec. 20 June 179 SARAH of Franklin Co. Ga. to HEZEKIAH TERI consid. of 50 L (lbs) conveys 200 ac. in Franklin Co. on I River". adj. GEORGE WALTON'S line and bounded by NAT PERRI by His. EXC. BENJAMIN FISHBOURNE by a pattern 24 Sept. 178 WOOD, CHARLES QUILLEN ... Sworn to by CHARLES QUILLEN en DATHEY ANDERSOMESTighed as a witness) before : 0071 firqA nottidW onencolas THE

nd wife Elijah Clark was also in Wilkes Co.,: north 1 VANCE ILL, 19....1 BANK,

J.P.

HAM, O.P., W. W. STERDAD.

Page 126, 127: Deed dated 3 May 1793, rec. 20 June 1793; from ELIJAH CLARKE, (by virtue MALINE OF YAR NOT the power of attorney given him by JOHN HARRINGTON), of Wilkes Co. 37 Ga. to JOHN BROWN of Franklin Co. for consid. of 40 L (lbs) conveys-500 ac. in Franklin Co., being part of 1000 ac. tract granted to said JOHN HARRINGTON in the meadow fork of 178 ..., on the Worth Pork of Hasterolle Creek. Wit: BEN. ECHOLS.

---To Be Montinued---

WILL OF JOHAT AN YMERENCE

In the name of God Amen

I Jonathan Yarbrough being weak in 'a y and in a low State of health but of perfect mind and Memory do make and ordain this to be my last will and Testament.

First I give and begreath to my belowed wife Milly well-neith one Black mean (sic) and her Swidle & bridle and one feath r and b d stead and Ferniture and one cow and one heifer --

And now I give to my Son William Yarbrough one Bay herre now called his own & his Saddle and Bridle & one feather Red and Furniture and one cow and one heifer and one half of my hogs and the lower part of my land the part that lies below the Spring branch from its mouth near the Ford of Laines Creek to the Head of said Branch to my Back line and one smoothe Bord (sic) gum and I further lend to my wife Milly the other half of my land together with the remainder of my stock my plantation Tolls (sic) household furniture during her natural life or widow & at her Death or Marriage it is my Will and desire that my Son William Yarbrough have the part of my land lent to his Mother & the remainder of my property thus lent to my wife to be sold and the price equally divided between all my children and I do hereby constitute and appoint my son in law John Culpepper my Executor and my wife Milly Yarbrough my Executrix to see this my last will and Testament executed hereby ratifying and confirming this & this only as my last Will & Testament. Signed Sealed Delivered ratified and confirmed this 6th day of March 1811 in the presence of

Her Amy X Marshall Mark

/s/ Jonathan Yarbrough

Her Tempy X Cob Mark

(Seal)

State of North Carolina)
Anson County)

October Ct. Term 1812

Thirtieth October Will was Probated in open court and proved by the oath of Amy Marshall one of the Witnesses thereto and now to be Executed

/s/ Tad Robinson Ct.

"Milly" same as Amelia?

Anson Co. Will Records: North Carolina Will Book 2, p. 197

PAGE ADDED AT TIME OF SECOND PRINTING

Since the first printing the writer found proof that the Yarbrough brothers, JONATHAN and Humphrey, married the daughters of Robert Lee. JONATHAN to AMELIA (Millie) Lee and Humphrey to Mary Lee. Humphrey's gr.gr.gr.gr. grandson, Richard C. Fremon of Hackettstown, New Jersey, gave the writer copies of a letter written by Humphrey's grandson Williamson Franklin Boyakin; also copies of Williamson Boyakin's obituary published in the Marysville Kansas Advocate. These papers prove that Robert Lee's daughters, MILLIE and Mary married the brothers. JONATHAN and Humphrey. Williamson Boyakin stated in his letter that the Lee sisters were kinswomen of the brothers Francis Lightfoot Lee and Richard Henry Lee. These men were members of the Virginia House of Burgesses, signers of the Declaration of Independence and relatives of the Confederate General Robert E. Lee. About the year 1800 a young man named Wiley Boyakin came from the old Camden district of South Carolina and settled in Anson County, North Carolina and settled near the Yarbroughs. Wiley Boyakin married Millie Yarbrough daughter of Humphrey and Mary Lee Yarbrough. In 1807 wilev and Millie's son, Williamson Franklin Boyakin was born. In 1808 a large wagon train was formed in Anson County and according to williamson Boyakin's obituary the caravan was composed of more than a hundred two wheel carts pulled by oxen. The train was joined by the Boyakin family, several Yarbrough families and numerous allied families. They crossed the Blue Ridge by way of the old Indian trail thru Swannanoa Gap. Swannanoa is a corruption of 'Suwali-Nunna', the Cherokee word for 'trail of the Suwali tribe'. The voyagers went to central Tennessee and settled in Stewart, Giles and Maury counties. A few years later the Boyakin family along with two or three Yarbrough families continued northward

JONATHAN and AMELIA YARBROUGH S. son William married Sarah Allen, daughter of Darling Allen, Sr. Darling Allen came to Anson County from Virginia and settled on Cribb's Creek near the Yarbroughs. William's and Sarah's children were: Elizabeth, Robert, Joseph, William, James, Iucy, Frankey, Frances and Judie. The entire family moved to Mississippi about 1839. (The Allens of Cribbs Creek in Burnsville Township, Anson County, North Carolina and Related Families. By, Reva Nance Carpenter and Virginia Nance McKee)

into the Illinois Territory and settled in Fayette and St. Clair County.

Amon Yarbrough married Elizabeth Allen daughter of Darling Allen, Sr. in Anson County. Amon and Elizabeth's children were: Sally, James, Nicey and Lucy. This family went to Alabama about 1830. Elizabeth's father, Darling Allen was killed by his slave. The manner of his death was in this wise: The slave, Mose, fearing his master was going to sell him procured his master's gun and shot him down. (History and Genealogy of the Nances. By, D. Nance)

PAGE ADDED AT TIME OF SECOND PRINTING

Since the first printing the writer found proof that the Yarbrough brothers, JONATHAN and Humphrey, married the daughters of Robert Lee, JONATHAN to AMELIA (Millie) Lee and Humphrey to Mary Lee. Humphrey's gr.gr.gr.gr. grandson, Richard C. Fremon of Hackettstown, New Jersey, gave the writer copies of a letter written by Humphrey's grandson Williamson Franklin Boyakin; also copies of Williamson Boyakin's obituary published in the Marysville Kansas Advocate. These papers prove that Robert Lee's daughters, MILLIE and Mary married the brothers, JONATHAN and Humphrey. Williamson Boyakin stated in his letter that the Lee sisters were kinswomen of the brothers Francis Lightfoot Lee and Richard Henry Lee. These men were members of the Virginia House of Burgesses, signers of the Declaration of Independence and relatives of the Confederate General Robert E. Lee. About the year 1800 a young man named Wiley Boyakin came from the old Camden district of South Carolina and settled in Anson County, North Carolina and settled near the Yarbroughs. Wiley Boyakin married Millie Yarbrough daughter of Humphrey and Mary Lee Yarbrough. In 1807 wiley and Millie's son, Williamson Franklin Boyakin was born. In 1808 a large wagon train was formed in Anson County and according to williamson Boyakin's obituary the caravan was composed of more than a hundred two wheel carts pulled by oxen. The train was joined by the Boyakin family, several Yarbrough families and numerous allied families. They crossed the Blue Ridge by way of the old Indian trail thru Swannanoa Gap. Swannanoa is a corruption of 'Suwali-Nunna', the Cherokee word for 'trail of the Suwali tribe. The voyagers went to central Tennessee and settled in Stewart, Giles and Maury counties. A few years later the Boyakin family along with two or three Yarbrough families continued northward into the Illinois Territory and settled in Fayette and St. Clair County.

JONATHAN and AMELIA YARBROUGH'S son William married Sarah Allen, daughter of Darling Allen, Sr. Darling Allen came to Anson County from Virginia and settled on Cribb's Creek near the Yarbroughs. William's and Sarah's children were: Elizabeth, Robert, Joseph, William, James, Iucy, Frankey, Frances and Judie. The entire family moved to Mississippi about 1839. (The Allens of Cribbs Creek in Burnsville Township, Anson County, North Carolina and Related Families. By, Reva Nance Carpenter and Virginia Nance McKee)

Amon Yarbrough married Elizabeth Allen daughter of Darling Allen, Sr. in Anson County. Amon and Elizabeth's children were: Sally, James, Nicey and Lucy. This family went to Alabama about 1830. Elizabeth's father, Darling Allen was killed by his slave. The manner of his death was in this wise: The slave, Mose, fearing his master was going to sell him procured his master's gun and shot him down. (History and Genealogy of the Nances. By, D. Nance)

WILL OF JORATUR YAREROUGH

In the name of God Amen

I Jonathan Yarbrough being weak in 1 - y and in a low State of health but of perfect mind and Memory do make and ordain this to be my last will and Testament.

First I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Milly y clanish one Black mear (sic) and her fieldle & Fridle and one feather hid had stead and Furniture and one cow and one heifer --

And now I give to my Son William Yarbrough one Bay horse now called his own & his Saddle and Bridle & one feather Red and Fernitore and one cow and one heifer and one half of my hogs and the lower part of my land the part that lies below the Spring branch from its mouth near the Ford of Laines Creek to the Head of said Branch to my Back line and one smoothe Bord (sic) gum and I further lend to my wife Milly the other half of my land together with the remainder of my stock my plantation Tolls (sic) household furniture during her natural life or widow & at her Death or Marriage it is my Will and desire that my Son William Yarbrough have the part of my land lent to his Mother & the remainder of my property thus lent to my wife to be sold and the price equally divided between all my children and I do hereby constitute and appoint my son in law John Culpepper my Executor and my wife Milly Yarbrough my Executrix to see this my last will and Testament executed hereby ratifying and confirming this & this only as my last Will & Testament. Signed Sealed Delivered ratified and confirmed this 6th day of March 1811 in the presence of

Her Awy X Marshall Mark

/s/ Jonathan Yarbrough

Her Tempy X Cob Mark

(Seal)

State of North Carolina)
Anson County)

October Ct. Term 1812

Thirtieth October Will was Prebated in open court and proved by the oath of Amy Marshall one of the Witnesses thereto and now to be Executed

/s/ Tad Robinson Ct.

"Milly" same as Amelia?

Anson Co. Will Records: North Carolina Will Book 2, p. 197

-7

- 1. New Poquoson, from Back River to Poquoson River
- York, from Poquoson River to Morgan's Creek 3. Chiskiack, from Morgan's Creek to Queen's Creek
- 4. Marston, from Queen's Creek to Scimino Creek
- 5. Middle Plantation, comprising the settlement of that name between Queen's Creek and Archer's Hope Creek (now College Creek)

New Poquoson's name was changed in 1692 to Charles Parish.

York Parish—there is no record establishing a parish, but it had an inducted minister in 1638.

Chiskiack Parish was established in 1640 and its name was changed to Hampton Parish in 1643.

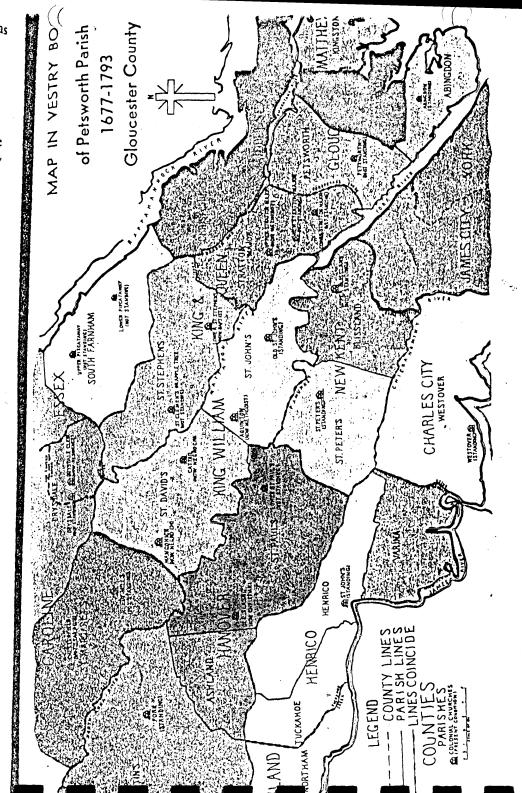
Marston Parish, including the upper part of York County, was created a parish in 1654.

Middle Plantation combined with Harrop Parish in James City County to form Middletown Parish. In 1674 Middletown and Marston Parishes were united to form the present Bruton Parish. In 1706 York and Hampton Parishes were combined into Yorkhampton Parish, with which Martin's Hundred Parish, in James City County, was united in 1712.

The Colony was growing and the population was pressing northward and northwestward, and settlements were being established on the north side of the York River. From York County came first Gloucester County in 1651, in which county we find Abingdon, Petsworth, Ware, and Kingston Parishes. The latter parish was to become the parish in Mathews County in 1791.

In the same year the northern part of York County was taken to form the southern portion of Lancaster County along the south side of the Rappahannock River.

Since that portion of Lancaster County lying south of the Rappahannock River was taken from York County in 1651, we will first follow the creation of the parishes along the southern



(comerce 1 cm.	, ·	DONG ENGLESSES OF THE PROPERTY.											-	(-)	-	
1860 -			1850 -	Dwelling #	Name:	Name: 1840-Co	1830-Co	Encircle this !		1820-Co. Name:	1810-(Name:	1800-0	1790-	Encircle this		Date
- County	}		- Cou	Family #		9	30.	IN HO	- 11	co.	Co.	co. Un 96 Di	Co. A. Wil	cle a is pe	IN HC	of b
nty:			County:					age group person is				nion ist.	Anson lliam	gerson	стонаѕпон	birth:
				Не				~ · · ·	- 11				Co. Yar	٦,	- 11	Wi
, and the second	١	· · · · · ·		Head of		St.	St.	in wh	í	St.	St.	St.	,st.N.C	in wh isted	OF:	Willia
				1 .1				which ed				s.c.	N.C.	which		am Ya
				faṃily		\bot		0 -5 5-10						To 16	ма	Yarbrough
		•						10-15			***		0	16&up	les	ugh
Sta	r t		State					15-20 20-30	~				0	Female	s	ca1774
רל היים ביים ביים ביים ביים ביים ביים ביים	† D .		te:	Age		-		30-40 40-50	Wales			`‰.‱: 	**************************************	0-10	П	274
				Sex				5'0-60 60-70					(%) 		-	Dat
				Color		1		70-80			88888	- -		10-16	-	te o
				Occupation				80-90 90-100						16-18	Male	h
, constant of the constant of	מ		קי			\dashv		100&up .0-5	Н			-		16-26	5	death:
- 0	7		ost o	Value of real estate		#		5-10 10-15				0		26-45		
17	ff;		ffi	Value of personal estate		\perp		15-20			:			45&up		
	D		ce:	personal estate	-	\dashv		20-30 30-40	$F\epsilon$			0		0-10		
	,1	^	;	Place of birth				40-50 50-60	Females			_		10-16	1	
				Married this yr		1		60-70 70-80	S			0		16-26	Female:	
				School this yr. Can't r. or wr.		#		80-90						11	les	
				Deaf, blind, insane, etc.				90-100 100&up				0		45 cup	4	

This Information Obtained From:	Husband & Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husban
Moved to Mississipp:		before 1762		Anso	on Co. N.	
about 1839-Robert Pi	cioned					· ·
Yarbrough-	Mar.					
	Death			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	Burial		<u> </u>			
	Places	of Residence				
	Occupa	tion ves, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. parate sheet for each mar.	Church Affiliation	n Milliany	Rec.	
	His Fati	· J e nathan Y	arbrough	Mother's Malden Name A	melia Lee	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	_	14414				
		Wife's Full Ma				
,	Wife s Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	eliW no clul bbA
	Birth					
Frances Donohue Of A. West 4th	Chr'nd			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	OB21h					
					•	
ole Ophelia Kessler Box 261		f Residence				
state Newcastle, Tex.		ion if other than housewife bands, if any. No (1) (2) etc. arate sheet for each mar.	<u> </u>	Church Affiliation		-
• Tex.		erDarling Al	lon	Mother's Maiden Name JU	dith Names	
ingrei Name in Full Ci	hildren's	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.		
range in order of birth) Di	ata	Jay month Tear	Olly, Town Of Flace	sound of rightice, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
₽7igobo+b	Birth			•		
Elizabeth II Name of Spouse:	Mar.	•				
	Death					
	Burial					
Robert	Birth Mar.			·		
III Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Buriai					•
	Birth					
Joseph	Mar.	·		·		
II Name of Spouse*	Death			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	Burial			•		
	Birth					
/illiam	Mar.					
I Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					-
	Birth					
James	Mar.					
II Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial		•			1
-	Birth					`
Lucy	Mar.			,		
II Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burlal					
	Birth			•		
Frankey	Mar.	·				
Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burlat					
	Birth					
rances	Mar.		•			
Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					•
	Birth					
udy	Mar.					
Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
	Birth					
	Mar.					
il Name of Spouse"	Death					
	Buris					

FAMILY GROUP NO This information Obtained From:	Muspand's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	county or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husber
	Birth				Va.	
	Chr'nd					·
	Mar.					
	Death				N.C.	
	Burlal					
	Places	of Residence				
	Occupa	(ion	Church Affiliation	Military	Rec.	
		ves, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. parate sheet for each mar.				
	His Fati	o Ambrose Yar	brough Sr.	Mother's Malden Name].	lary Yarbrou	igh Mason
				•		
		Wife's Full Ma		lary Lee		T
	Write's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth					
Frances Donohue	Chr'nd					
206 1. West 4th	Death					
	76024					<u> </u>
compileOphelia Kessler	Places	of Residence			•	
Address Box 261		tion if other than housewife		Church Affiliation		
city. State Newcastle, Tex.		sbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. parate sheet for each mar.				
Date		er Robert Lee		Mother's Malden Name		
Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childre
1	Birth		To Sparta	anburg Co. S.C.		
Humphrey Jr. Full Name of Spouse	Mar					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
Blackstock	.Burial			·		
2	Birth	1796	To Giles	Co. Tenn.		
Ambrose	Mar.				·	
Full Name of Spouse*	Death	23 July 1864				
Mary Murdock	Burlat		Yarbrough (Cemetery		
3	Birth				· .	
Amon Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			·		
	Death					
Elizabeth Allen	Burial		m m			
4	Birth		To Tenness	666		
Lee Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
TOTAL OF SPECIES	Death					
	Buriel		<u> </u>			
5 Millie (Amelia)	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
,	Death					
William Boyakin	Burial					·
6	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death					<u> </u>
7	Burial					
	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		· · · · ·			
rema er epouse	Death					
3	Burial					
3	Birth		 			
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death					
).	Burial					
J ·	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
10	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death	ì				

County Pamily). 1000 00000000000000000000000000000000		bore mire bire, africana.		7- <u>) u</u>	п	<u>.</u>	£4) T	·					yet
### HOUSEHOLD OF AGE OF THE ALL LINE AND AGE OF THE AL		1860 -		1850 -	Dwelling #	1840- Name:	1830-	Encir th		1820- Name:	1810- Name:	1800- Name:	1790- Name:	Encir th		Date
Second S	4	· Cou	•	- Cot	Family #	Co.	9	is po			9	1	₩.			H
Second S		nty:		mty:				age s				nio ist	nso. lia	age (OUSE	oirt
Second S					· E			si c				Co		group n is	ПОП	ı
Solution					lead	St	35		3	St	St	'	rbre	o in list	OF .	Vill
Solution			,		Of t			whic				భ	ngh.	whic ted	_	iam
Solution			·		ami 1		 				 		ļ ;		-	Yar
15-20 20-30 30-40 40-50 60-70 - 10-16 60-70 - 10-1					ÿ				91					To 16	Male	rou
Sex 50-60		03		10				A Committee of the Comm					0	16&up	S	
Sex 50-60		itate		State	Age		ļ		Ma				0	Femal	es	ca17
Color 60-70		••			Sex			40-50	les			-		0-10	T	74
Occupation Occupa					Color			60-70			<u> </u>	_		10-16	1	Dat
Occupation 90-100 100&up - 16-26 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0								<u> </u>						16-18	١,	0
$\begin{array}{c c} O \\ O \\ O \\ C \\$		•			Occupation								•		7 0	1
real estate 5-10 0 26-45		Pos		Pos	Value of			-	\exists	 		ļ		16-26	_ "	th:
0 10-15		Ut.		0	real estate		 					0		26-45		
Value of 15-20 45&up		fice		fic	Value of personal estate		 	-			<u> </u>	上		45&up		
		••							Fe			0		0-10		
				;	Place of birth		<u> </u>	40-50 50-60	male:			-		10-16		
					I	I R L			}	-[]	-	0		16-26	Fema.	
[111		80-90		 		_			les	
Deaf, blind, 100&up 0 26-45 100&up					Deaf, blind, insane, etc.					-		Ĭ		1	4	

nun (90¢	υwelling ∦	`	aum museum	980	uweiling #		.87	Di ling #
 H	. [Family #		•	٠	Family #		0	Family #
Dist. #: Twp./ci	County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	•	Dist. #: Twp./c	County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family		County:	Name of each perwon whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family
ity,		Relation to	j	'city,		Color		•	Age
 ty/st		head of family		/st.		Sex			Sex
.add:	St	Color		add:	St	Age		State:	Color
••	State	Sex		"	State			te:	
	••	Month of birth			••	Relation to head of family	,		Occupation
		Year of birth]					Real S
		Age				Born this year			Real Salestate
		Marital status						מי	Personal O
	Sheet	# yrs. married	-		Page	Occupation		Post	
	ų	M.of # children		1	Ö ≉⊭	Months unemp.		offi	Place of birth
	**	# Living ch.		┨	••			fic	Father foreign
		Place of birth of this person				Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.		cers	Mother foreign
ļ.	S	Place of birth		1	S	Attended school	,		Mo.if b.this y
	Super	of father]	Super	Can't r. or wr.			Mo.if m.this y
	•	Place of birth of mother	• .		•	Place of birth of this person			School this yr
ł	Dist	Immigration yr.		-	Dist				Can't r. or wr
	:r ≉≉	# of yrs. in US	·		##:	Place of birth of father			Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
		Naturalization				Place of birth of mother			Male citizen
		Occupation		1					Can't vote

district). andietti Salaminer-Y	* .	68 Spring Spring d. Vit	21	\$0 		ļ								.	
)	1860 -		1850 -	Dwelling #	Name:	1840-	1830-Co.	Encircle this		1820-Co.	1810-	Name: N	this 1	,	Date
		· Com		- Cou	Family #		ço.	9		;	6	ço.	ĭe Se	cle dis p	IN H	e e
		County:		County:	Head.		35	St.			St.		Anson Co., St.	age group in wh parson is listed	HOUSEHOLD OF:	birth: Meredi
, s			e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e		OF Fa	- 7			which			•	N.C	which ted	,	тh
					fami ly				0- 5 5-10					To 16	Ма	Allen
									10-15 15-20					16⊊up	Males	
_		State		State	Age	3	rig stayet as	_	20-30 30-40	Мa				Fema l	es	
_]"	;	ï	Sex		INTE	e e •6 ∤ .	40-50 50-60	<i>Nales</i>				0-10		
-					Color		**	¥	60-70 70-80					10-16		Date
			·		Occupation			_S Ke	80-90 90-100 100&up					16-18	$-\frac{ale}{}$	of dea
_		Post		Pos	Value of		. 20,000		0-5		-			16-26	-	death:
		12		t offi	real estate Value of		1		5-10 10-15 15-20			1		26-45 45&up	-	
		fice:		fice:	personal estate		7	_	20-30 30-40	Females			882233	7	╪	
	· .				Place of birth				40-50 50-60	emale				10-16	+	
					Married this yr School this yr.	-	: 		60-70 70 -8 0	S				16-26	Femal	
_					Can't r. or wr.		\exists		80 -90 90-100					26-45	- G	
					insane, etc.				100£up Aliens					45&up		

	. Dí) - C	Family #		Ta .	- 0	Family #		- 0	Family #
	st. #:	County:	Name of each whose place of on June 1, 19		Dist. #:	County:	Name of each whose place of on June 1, 1		County:	Name of each whose place o on June 1, 1 in this f
,	Twp./ci		ch person of abode 1900 was family		Twp./cd		ch person of abode 1880 was family			ch person of abode 1870 was family
	/city/		Relation to		/cd ty/st		Color			Age
	st.		head of family		i •		Sex	()		Sex
	add:	State	Color		add:	Sta	Age		State:	Color
		101	Sex Month of birth			it a	Relation to head of family	High side of the second		Occupation
			Year of birth							Real Salestate
		•-	Marital status			•	Born this year		d.	Personal o h
		Sheet	# yrs. married M.of # children	-		Page #	Occupation	atal Alexander	Post of	Place of birth
		**	# Living ch. Place of birth				Nonths unemp. Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	1	fice:	Father foreign Mother foreign
		Supe	of this person Place of birth of father			Sup	Attended school			Mo.if b.this yr
		r. 0	Place of birth of mother			er. Dis	Place of birth of this person			School this yr. Can't r. or wr.
,		ist. #:	Immigration yr. # of yrs. in US			st. *	Place of birth of father			Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
		••	Naturalization Occupation	ender en		•	Place of birth of mother			Male citizen Can't vote

		(c) .	le le	tti ta	iner	is,	ois and	Special d.	221											-	
			<i>)</i>			1860 -			1850 -	Dwelling #	1840-	1830-(Encircle this		1820-	1810-	1800-	1790- Name:	ncir	,——	Date
	•					Cou			CO	Family #	Co.	6.			.0	co.	H .	6	circle this p	INI	Of.
						County			County	·			ese group person is				y		age pers	TOHESTON	birth:
						••		•					1 7 7			•	on C Alle		group on is	EHOI	F.
				£			* + **:			Hea.			, 'O' 1	- 11			ço∙, en		l		Gray
			- 1	į.			• •			ā,	St.	St.	1 7 7		St.	St.	St.	St.	in wh	Q :	
	7 "								·	3,400	¥P4	(300, c to 10)	which ed	ano de			N		which	.44	Allen
											71	2000 1000	0-5	6975387			C				en
									Ì		e graveral	4•7 Y s	5-10						To 16	Mal	
							<i>;</i>						10-15 15-20						16&up	e s	
	•			- 1		Sta			St				20-30	, aud.					B	+-	
						State:			State:	Age &	a de la composição de l	age -dra	30-40	Xa.					Female	25	
							·			Sex	0.78.0		40-50 50-60	les		;			0-10		
									1	Color		in i	60-70		1.1				10-16	-	D a
									1		10 B	righ	70-80			300 B.S.	- S.		10-10	4	te
									1	Occupation -	(Austria)	emographi	80-90 90-100		2				16-18	Ma	Off C
		_ •									lapine de propinsi	t starte a	100sup						16-26	les	death
						Pos	·		Pos	Value of	100 PM 100 PM	e (gregoryte) (r	0-5					••		-	h:
						t of			0	real estate			5-10 10-15				,		26-45]	
					1 :	l Hi			ffice:	Value of		¥	15-20						45&up		
						i			16	personal estate			20-30						0 10	卄	
										Place of birth			30-40 40-50	Fems					0-10]	
						-							50-60	les					10-16	1	
						1			-	Married this yr School this yr.	-	-	60-70 70-80	Females					16-26	emale	
				····		1	-			Can't r. or wr.			80-90							les	
ů.		**************************************							•	Deaf, blind,			90-100 100£up	A STATE OF THE PERSON NAMED IN					26-45		
		,								insane, etc.			200442						0-10 10-16 16-26 26-45 45&up		

,	. 0	0	Family #		. D.	ŏ	Family #		70	Family #
	Dist. #: Twp./c	County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family		Dist. #: Twp./ci	County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family:		County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family
	/city/:		Relation to	İ	ty/		Color			Age
	1 5		head of family		st.		Sex	1 (-)		Sex
	add:	State	Color		add:	St	Age		State	Color
	"	ter	Sex Nonth of birth		"	Stater	Relation to head of family	Marian Andrews (1997)	te:	Occupation
			Year of birth				1844 02 144129			Real Sestate
			Age				Born this year			- u
•			Marital status	1]		A 1 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5		771	Personal o
		Sheet	# yrs. married	-		Page	Occupation		Post	Place of birth
	4	t) -===	M.of # children		1	432	Months unemp.		off	Place of birth
	1	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	# Living ch. Place of birth of this person				Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.		ice:	Father foreign Mother foreign
*	\dashv	S	Place of birth		1	S	Attended school			Mo.if b.this yr
		Supe.	of father	46.]	Super	Can't r. or wr.			Mo.if m.this yı
		r. Di	Place of birth of mother			r. Di	Place of birth of this person			School this yr. Can't r. or wr.
		St.	Immigration yr. # of yrs. in US			St. #	Place of birth of father			Deaf, blind,
]	••	Naturalization	Supples (Supples Supples Suppl		••	Place of birth of mother			idiotic, etc. Male citizen
			Occupation .	7			or mortage	2.		Can't vote
,	•		•	((

~x · .

. -

<u> </u>	Birth	1750/55		
		1		
	Chr'nd	 	+	
	Mar.	100		+
	Death	10 Feb. 1834	Wake Co., N.C.	
	Buriai	I	<u></u>	1
		of Residence		
	Occupat Other wis	ves, if any. No. (1) (2) atc	Church Affiliation Military Rec.	
		ives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. sparate sheet for each mar.	llon Cn	
	His Fat.	ther Reynold Al	llen Sr. Mother's Maiden Name	
	4	Wilor Formation	iden Name Dhoobe Dull-	
	Wife's	Wife's Full Mai		
	Deta	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add, Info. on Wit
T	Birth	L		
Frances Donohue	Chr'nd	L		
Box111	Death GOZ/1	<u> </u>		+
	1	<u> </u>	L	
CompileOphelia Kessler	1			
Address Box 261			Church Affiliation	
city, State Newcastle, Tex.	1			
Children Name in Sull		SOME PULLS		<u>r</u>
Childrei : Name in Full (Arrenge in order of birth) Chil	ildren's	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
1	Birth			1
John	Mar.			1
Full Name of Spouse*	Death			1
	Burial		•	
2	Birth	1782	Wake Co M C	
James Akin	Mar.	1,702	Hans Ou, N.C.	1
Full Name of Spouse Warner	Death	1262	Wake Co Nr C	
#2. Priscilla Wynna			11 MILEO OU . 14 . U .	1
3	Birth		Anson Co M C	In Gibso
	Mar.	1010	Month Out of the Manual of the order	Tn. by 1
Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1 21. 1.	In an Accident- Gibson Co.	wy III
ETHORSE ATTACAMENT OF COLUMN	Burial	1044	GIDSON CO., Th.	1
	Birth			†
Young W	Mar.			†
YOUNG W. Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. Death			1
· ·	1			
	+			
· •				
Full Name of Spouse*	 			
İ				
	 			+
<u> </u>	-			
Full Name of Spouse*	 			
,	Death			
	Burial			1870
	Birth			1830 in Carroll Co
Full Name of Courses	Mar.			1
<u> </u>	Death			Tn.
	Burial			+
	Birth			
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			+
·	Death			
	Burial			10=
	Birth			1850 in
Full Name of Spruse*	Mar.			Carroll Co
Tanana Dank	Death			Tr.
	Burial			
0-77	Birth			
Sull Name of Convert	Mar.			
	Death			
CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR O	Rt. 2 Box111 Breckenridge, Tex. 76 pmpile Ophelia Kessler didess Box 261 ty, State Newcastle, Tex. Ite John Full Name of Spouse James Akin ## Fire Post Struck ## Priscilla Wynne ## 2. Priscilla Wynne ## 10 Name of Spouse Will Name of Spouse Will Name of Spouse Nicholas L. ull Name of Spouse Solomon ull Name of Spouse Lilizabeth ull Name of Spouse Jeremiah Rust Sally ull Name of Spouse Jeremiah Rust Sally ull Name of Spouse Tames Minaton Winne of Spouse Jeremiah Rust Sally ull Name of Spouse Jeremiah Rust	Frances Donohue Rt. 2 Box111 Death Breckenridge, Tex, 76 Gent Simple Obelia Kessler Places of Sidess Box 261 Occupations, State New Castle, Tex. In the Her Fath Mar. John Full Name of Spouse' Death Burial Birth Mar. James Akin Mar. James Akin Mar. James Akin Mar. With Name of Spouse' Wynne #2. Priscilla Wynne Burial Birth Mar. Joath Burial Birth Mar. Joath Burial Birth Mar. Death Buri	Birth Frances Donohue Chrind Rt. 2 Box111 Breckenridge, Tex. 76 Call Brecke	Frances Donohue

	FAMILY GROUP NO This Information Obtained From:	Husband e Dess	Husban Day Month		William City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add, Info: on Husb
		Birth	1					
		Chr'nd	1					
		Mar.	 		· ·			
			1					
		Death Burial						1
		Burial						
		T	of Residence		Charles T.	n	, Bec	
		Occupi Other w	eation wives, if any. No. (1) separate sheet for a	(2) etc.	Church Affiliatio	on Militar	y nec.	
				sech Mar.		Mother's ***		
ŧ		His Fat				Mother's Malden Name		
1		1			iden Name	Nancy Manager	7	
ł	-	Wife s Dets	Day Month		City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add, Info. on W
ŧ		Birth	16 Ap.	1784				
Í	Frances Donohue	Chr'nd	7					
•	1 Rt2 Box=111_	Death		ì				
1	Breckenridge, Tex. 7		1	i				
Į	Compile O phelia Kessler		of Residence					
į	Address Box 261			hours "		Chusch Assure :		****
1			ation if other than justiands, if any. No sparate sheet for sa			Church Affiliation		
£	City, State Newcastle, Tex.	Make se			'len	Mother's Maiden Name	Judith Nan	26
_				ing Al				
×	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	hildren's eta	Day Month		City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Chil
_	1	Birth	30 Ap.	1801				L
	Nantha (Pasa)	Mar.			1			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death						1
	West and the Control	Burial			1	•		1
	2	Birth	28 Dec.	. 180	تَ			To Jeffe
	Anderson Smith	Mar.	1 20 200	50				
	Full Name of Spouse'	1	+					Co., Ark
	1	Death	 					+
	13	Burlal	H_0 P	100-	<u></u>			ma se
	3	Birth	8 Dec.	1803	·			To Marsh
	Allen Smith Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	L		1			Co., Mis
		Death	<u></u>					
		Burlat	1		1			
	4	Birth	28 Oct.	1805				
	Mariah Smith	Mar.						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death						
_		Burial						
	5		24 May	1807			. 1	1
	Sarah (Sally) Smith		,J					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	<u> </u>					
j	Į.	1	<u> </u>					
4	F	Burial		- : . 				
ļ	6 Depling Smith	Birth						L
ļ	Darling Smith Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
		Death						
•		Burlal						-
	7	Birth						·
-	,	Mar.				-		·
	<u> </u>	mar.						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death						
	Full Name of Spouse*	 						
	0	Death						
		Death Burlat			:			
	0	Death Burial Birth Mar.			:			
	8	Death Burlal Birth Mar. Death			•			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death Burlal Birth Mar. Death Burlal						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death Burlal Birth Mar. Death Burlal Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death Burlal Birth Mar. Death Burlal						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death Burlal Birth Mar. Death Burlal Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death Burlal Birth Mar. Death Burlal Birth Mar.						
	Full Name of Spouse* Full Name of Spouse*	Death Burlal Birth Mar. Death Burlal Birth Mar. Death Death						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death Burlal Birth Mar. Death Burlal Birth Mar. Death Burlal Birth Mar. Death Burlal						

-

)

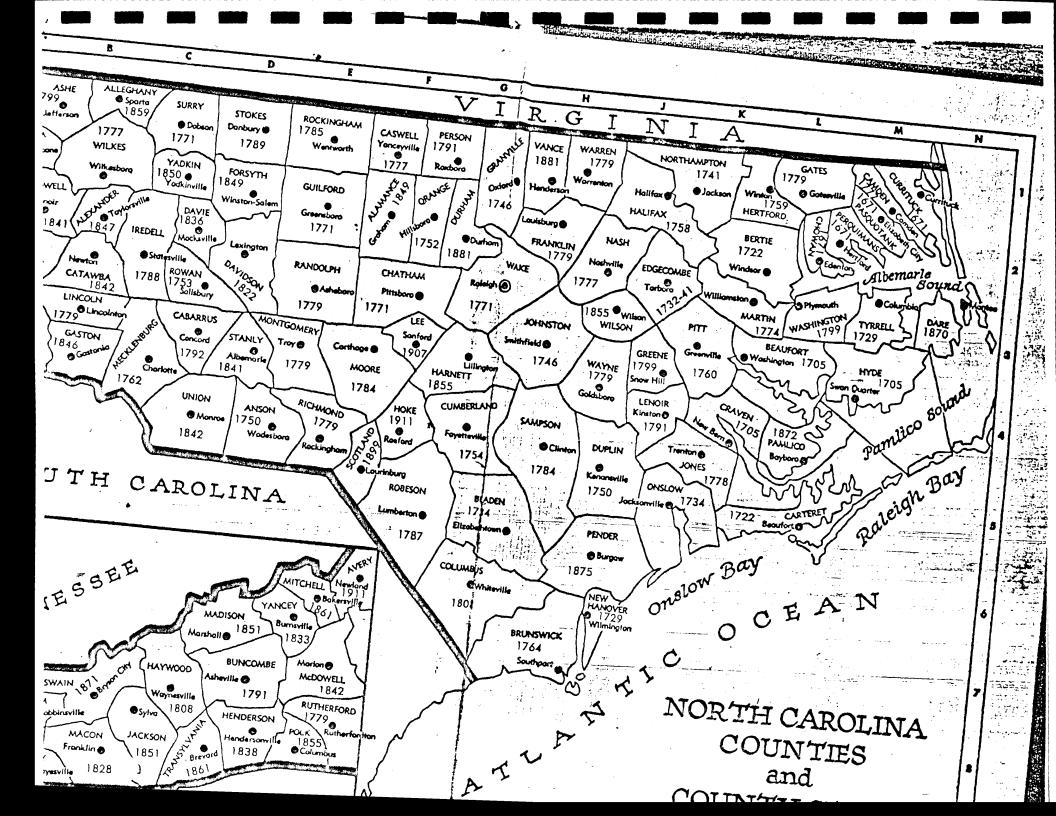
•	This Information Obtained From:	Huaband Data	Husband's Ful	Il Namo Davis Yarbrough City, Town or Place County or Province, etc.		Add Into
					State or Country	Add, Info. on Husban
	Davis Yarbrough War	Birth		Anson C	o., N.C.	+
	Papers- Frances Lock-			+		-
	Wood Records - Anson	Mar.	ca1782			
	Co. N.C. Records	Death	1		Ço., Ky.	
	Stewart Co., Tenn.	Buriel	_			
	Records- Nancy		s of ResidenceAnson (Co., N.CStewart Co.,	TennHigh	nan Co "
	Gallagher-Memphis	Occup	pation			K
		Otner -	pation wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. separate sheet for each mar.	Church Affiliation Military	7 1:8C.	
	Faye Claiborn-3864 Wyse Square-Levington			he To-7 W		
ju a	myse square-Lexington	HIS FA	hought to	be Joel Yar Mother's Maiden Name		
42 2	Ky. 40510-	1		•		
1.11		_		Iden Name Molly Morris	1	
2 2 2 2		Wife 8 Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc.	Davis Yard	orough
F. F.		Birth		-5,70	received s	· -
ت - د . پر						
E E	Rea Donohue	Chrind			grant Anso	on Co., N.(
ğ /	(f) Dr 2 Day 111	Death				ا بناو د
į ė	Breckenridge Texas 76024	208TH	1		1784.	
132	compiteOphelia Kessler	-	s of Residence			
	Address Box 261		s of Hesidence pation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation		
) T			pation if other than housewife husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. tecarata sheet for each mar.	Gnuren Affiliation		
2223	City, State Newcastle, Tex.			\nni c	. Pnarobe	Gurtos
-	04:0 29 <u>May-1988</u> .76372		uther William Mc			Gurley Garlebacca
Sex	Children y Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) Dat.	lidren's	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc.	Metore County of	1.6.44.dn/o. on Children
		Birth	ca1783		<u> </u>	7
l bef	fore Samuel Yarbrough of Full Name of Spouss*				•	
-not	Samuel Yarbrough	Mar.	ca1803	<u> </u>	n+ ~	
ione	ad	Death	ca1819/20	Stewa	rt Co., Te	nn.
la <u>r</u>	Penelope Lut on	Burial				
ers.	2	Birth	18 ap. 1793	Angon	Co., N.C.	1
- •	Naomi	Mar.	1.70	I Anson		
	NaONI Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. Death	1349			
i			1			L
	James Lowery	Burlai				-
	3	Birth	ca1787			1
.	Frances		24 July 1804		t Co., Ten	
the of	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1846		1 511	
Ì	Ruben Elliott	Burial	1 .040			The State allow Arthur courses distances the time of the size of t
	Ruben Elllott	 	6 No	_	Co T =	
	1'	Birth	6 Nov.1790	Anson	Co., N.C.	
į	Nathan Full Name of Spouse.	Mar.	10.3			William Company of the Company of th
-	1	Death	17 May 1870			
_	1 37	Burial				
	<u> </u>	Birth	ca1795			
1	1			TT = -1 -	_	
ļ	Full Name of Soouse*	Mar.	18 Aug 1831	Hickman Co. Will in Hickman Co. Kr		Manager Control of the Control of th
1		Death	ca1849	Will in Hickman Co., K	у •	
	Mary Ann Penneybaker					
7		Birth	ca1797			
	Sara	Mar.				
ł	Full Name of Soquee	Death	1358			Committee Committee of State and State and State
	}	<u> </u>	1070		-	
	haran katalan br>Lang	Burial				
		Birth	1799			
1		Mar.	-			
t	Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
		Burial		The Matthews ride director the self-department and second		
			ca1735			
		Birth			_	Annual Control of the
	Full Name of Convert	Mar.	12 Mar, 1304	Stewart	Co., Tenn	- January of Marine William To Co. 1977 (1978)
	Full Mama of Coours	Death	after 1845		, - ज्यात	
ud	├ ~	Burial				
- 1	William Hornburger	التفني	The same of the sa	- The state of the		para yang manan dinggalagan di sarah dan dan dan dan dan dan dan dan dan dan
		Birth		**************************************		
	9	Birth		and the second s		
	9	Birth Mar.				
	9	Birth				
	9 Full Name of Spouse	Birth Mar.				
	9 Full Name of Spouse'	Birth Mar. Death				
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial Birth				
	Full Name of Spouse'	Birth Mar. Death Burtal Birth Mar.		h.		
	Full Name of Spouse'	Birth Mar. Death Burial Birth		The state of the s		

эа

FAMILY GROUP NO This Information Obtained Fro		Husband's Ful	City, Town or Place	lliam Morris County or Province, etc.		<u> </u>
		1730	Oity, Town of Free	County of Priparines, sie.	State or Country	Add, Info. on Hust
William Morris Wil witness to Will Ja			 		Va.	1
Marshall-Nancy Sea			 			-
			 	A		ļ
Wm. Ferris-	Deeth_	1806		Anson	n Co., N.C.	
	Burlai	<u> </u>				
		of Residence				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	Occupa Other wi	ition	Church Affillation	n Military	/ Rec	
		ives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. eparate sheet for each mar.Ph	<u>arabee Gurl</u>			
	His Fati	her		Mother's Malden Name		
-						
	·			. Martha Ann	Rebecca N	ance Masl
1	Wife a Data	Day Month Year	Cify, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wi
	Birth					
	Dhr'nd					
Rea Donohue Rt. 2 Box 111	>e ath				-	
Breckenridge Texas 760	024 124				-	
compile O phelia Kesslei	n Place's r	of Residence			•	
Address Box 261		tion if other than housewife	• • • •	Church Affiliation		
cny. State Newcastle, Tex		sbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. garate sheet for each mar.		Officer Attingtion		
	6372 Her Fath	paralle sheet for each ther.		Mother's Maiden Name		
Children Name in Full	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place			
(Arrange in order of birth)	Dete	Day Month Year	City, Town or Frace	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Child
1	Birth	<u></u>	-			
Nathan Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				•	
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial		and the state of t	,		
2	Birth					
Joshua	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
3	Birth					İ
William Airly	Mar.	•				
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					j
Martha Smith	Burial					To Story
4	Birth					
Molly						Co., Th.
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
·	. Death					
Davis Yarbrough	Burlal					
5	Birth					
Betsy	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					.)
Hemby	Burial		•			
6	Birth					**************************************
Frances	Mar.	,				
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
John Beverly	Burial			1		Management with the second to the second of the second
7	Birth					To Ouach
Lydia	Mar.			The same of the sa		Co., Ark
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					00., A-11
Diatole						
Pistole	Burial					
8	Birth			-		
Jessie Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
•	Death					
Newberry	Burial					
9	Birth					
	Mar.		And the second s			
Sarah						
Sarah Full Name of Spouse:	Death				•	
Full Name of Spouse*	Death Death					Note that the second of the se
Full Name of Spouse. Yarbroug	gh Burial					
Full Name of Spouse*				•		Constant

	mis information Obtained From	Dela	Day Month Year	City, Town or Pla	ce County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hu
		Birth					
	<u> </u>	Chr'nd					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burlet	<u> </u>				
		Places	of Residence				
		Occup	ation	Church Affil	lation Militar	y Rec.	
		Other w Make si	vives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. eparate sheet for each mar.				
		His Fa	ther William N	Morris	Mother's Malden Name]	Martha Ann	Rebecca
THE						lance Maske	
- 5		. 1	Wife's Full Ma	lden Name	Martha Smith		
	1	Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Piac		State or Country	Add. Info. on W
		Birth				******************	
î	Frances Donohue	Chr'nd					
	Rt. 2 box 111	Death			• .	,	
į	Breckenridge, Tex.	76024					
Ē	Compile Ophelia Kessler			<u> </u>		•	
2	Address Box 261		of Residence	 	<u> </u>		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
1	city State Newcastle. Tex.		ition if other than housewife sbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. parate sheet for each mar.		Church Affiliation	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	Date 11-June-1990 7637	72 Her Fat			Mother's Maiden Name		
• 1	Children Name in Full	Children's		City Zama			
_	(Arrange in order of birth)	Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Plac	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Chile
÷	1	Birth					
,_L	Developed: With the second constraints.	Mar.				•	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	MI Les Address	Burial	,				
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
٠		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Déath					
_		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	· · Death					
	<u> </u>	Burial					
	5	Birth					
	:	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial			7,000		* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
_	6	Birth					
		Mar.			.* ,		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial			Miles Allen Bo	rn 1810 in	
	7	Birth			Anson Co., N.C	.Married	
	•	Mar.			Eliza Ann Morr		er
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			•	-	
		Burial			of William Air	-	
	8	Birth			He was killed	in an acci	dent —
	T	Mar.		:	about 1844.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death				A7	
		Burial			She married #2		
	9	Birth			Brooks ca1844.		s
		Mar.			were on 1850 C Anson Co.N.C.	ensus OI	ller
	Full Name of Spouse*						
		Death			children were	listed wit	h
	10	Burial			them.		-
	110	Birth			-		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	<u> </u>	Burial	<u> </u>				

ı



"Robert McCandless Husband's F FAMILY GROUP NO. Add. Info. on Husban This information Obtained From: City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Day Month Year Birth Chrind Merango Ala June Mar. Death Places of Residence Occupation Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar Church Affiliation Military Rec His Father Mother's Maiden Name Wife's Full Malden Name Karenhappen Yarbrough Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Wife Possibly Birth G-G- Gran Rea Donohue R 2, Box 111 Breckenridge, TX 76024 daughter Death 76024 illiam & Eleanor Complie Ophelia Kessler Address Box 261 Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. City. State Newcastle. Mother's Maiden Name Her Father Date Children : Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Children Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse Death Burlat Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse" Death Burial Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouce" Death Buriel Birth Mar. Full Kame of Spouse* Death Buriel Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse* Death Burial 6 Birth Full Name of Spouse" Death Buriel Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse" Death Burial Birth - - -Mar. Full Name of Spouse Death Buriat Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse* Death Burial 10 Birth Mar. Full Name of Sociae

1860 - County:		1850 - County:	Family #	1840-Co. St. Name:	1830-Co. St.	Encircle age group in which this person is listed	THE WILLIAM	1820-Co. St.	1810-Co. St. Name:	1790-Co. AMEGN CO., St. M.C Name: Jenes Yarorouch 1800-Co. St. Name:	Encircle age group in which this person is listed	IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Date of birth:	י הבואסטס הוטוטאו טר:
			family			0-5 5-10 10-15 15-20					To 16	Males		2
State:		State:	Age			20-30 30-40	Males			Jŝ	Female	es		HUNDERWA
		•	Sex			40-50 50-60 60-70					0-10	-	De	
			Color Occupation			70-80 80-90 90-100 100&up					10-16	Males	Date of death	
Post of	1	Post of	Value of real estate			0~5 5~10 10~15					16-26 26-45		th:	
Office:		office:	Value of personal estate			15-20 20-30					45&up 0-10	Щ		
			Place of birth			40-50 50-60	Females		·		10-16	^F FJ		
			Married this yr. School this yr. Can't r. or wr.	<u> </u>		60-70 70-80 80-90					16-26	Females		
	. I		Deaf, blind, insane, etc.			90-100 100&up Aliens					26-45 45&up			

ز ر YARBOROUGH ... CENSUS for HORTH CARCLICA in 1790 See explanation for numbers in the S.C. 1790 census.

Asson County N.C. Humphrey Yarborough 1-1-1 √James Yarborough 1-1-3 William Yarborough 1-0-0 Davis Yarborough 1-3-4 Humphrey Yarborough Sr. 3-2-5 Jonathan Yarborough 1-4-6 Richard Yarborough 4-0-2

Halifax County N.C. Charles Borough Yarborough 2-3-1 John Yarborough 6-1-2 George Yarborough 1-5-3 Richard Yarborough 1-1-6 William Yerborough 1-0-0

Caswell County N.C....All numbers missing to John Yarbrough Samuel Yarbrough. William Yarborugh

Chathem County N.C. Elisha Yerbrough, 1-0-2 Joseph Yarbrough 2-2-2 Nathan Yarbrough 1-0-1 Lewis Yarbrough 1-2-5

Rowan County N.C. Alexander Yarbrough 4-0-2 Henry Yarbrough 1-0-2 Edward Yerbrough 1-1-2 Joab Yarbrough 1-2-4 .

Korth Carolina State Archivos ... Revolutionary Indox.

Edward Yarbrough John Yorbrough

Edd Yarborough Me Sa Edward Yarborough

James Yarborough

Yarorbough Jeptha Yerborough
Joseph Yarborough
Rathan Yarborough Roubon Yerborough Richard Yerborough Willia Yerborough 🍇

Cumberland County H.C. Joseph Yarborough 1-2-4

Foore County N.C. Benjamin Yarborough 1-1-1

Franklin County N.C. Henry Yarbrough 2-5-3 Ricajch Yarbro 2-2-4

Warren County n.c. William Yarbrough 2-2-3

Wake County N.C. Karedith Yarbrough 1-2-2

Mecklemburg County, R.C. Joshua Yarbrough 3-3-1imes

Kontgomory County, M.C. John Yarborough 2-2-4

> 16 David Yerborough Excuso ma it is

pec: Ophica

26 January 1991

Kathryn Yarbrough 1327 Mt. Holly Road El Dorado, AR 71730

Dear Ms. Yarbrough:

Arlene Weidinger recently sent me copies of information you sent her on your family line. While adding it to my records, I find I seem to have conflicting information on this line. I am hoping that you can help me straighten it out and get my records corrected.

First, I note in the directory that Amon and Elizabeth (Allen) Yarbrough are listed as your earliest known ancestors.

My records reflect that Amon's son, James Newell Yarbrough (also shown in records as Newell Yarber and J. N. Yarberry) was born 10 Dec 1811 in NC and died D6 August 1888 in Comanche County, Texas. He married First Sarah Axiom on 21 Nov 1833 in Marengo Co., Alabama. Their children were:

- b. 1836, AL 1. John
- Lewis E b. 1839, AL 2.
- William A. b. 1844, AL 3.

Sarah Axiom Yarbrough apparently died between 1844 and 1847 for on 21 April 1847 James married Sarah Boykin in Marengo County, AL. Sarah Boykin (daughter of Jesse and Susan A. Boykin) was b. 16 Sep 1821 and d. 15 March 1892. James and his second wife are both buried at the Evergreen Cemetery in Gustine, Comanche County, Texas. The children I have listed for this second marriage are:

- b. 1849, AL James B. 1.
- b. 1850, AL, married 1869 James Robert Boyd Mary Ann 2.

Your chart gives the birthdate of William as 1798 and shows that his father was James Yarbrough. I believe that the primitive baptist minister James Y shown in records is the father of William b. 1798, but I don't think that this James is the son of Amon. Shortly before he died, Bob Yarbrough of Charlotte, NC, told me that the primitive baptist preacher James was a descendant through the Ambrose Y line and that he had proof of this, but he died before he could mail it to me.

Your chart shows:

b. 1798 NC, d. Oct 14, 1871, Elliott, Ark. William Yarbrough married 1st Susan Morris married 2nd Elizabeth W. (Jordan) Smith, a widow with four children.

Elizabeth W. (Jordan) Smith b. 1812 Lauderdale Co., d. 7 Sep 1889 Quachita Co., Ark (died when her home burned and she was trying to save her featherbed)

William and Elizabeth are both buried at Bethesda Cemetery in Elliott, Arkansas.

The children you show for William and Elizabeth are:

- 1. James
- Elizabeth Neil 2.
- Richard 3.
- Octavia 4.
- Alfrid 5.
- Charles Franklin m. Mattie Georgia (Thompson) 6.

Your information for Charles Franklin lists three children:

- Mary Pearl 1.
- 2. Jewe 1
- Charles Stevens 3.

Looking at my records, I have the following information - the sources given for it are you and Floy Metcalf with whom I believe you corresponded.

William Yarbrough "Uncle Billy" b. 1798 (Anson County?) NC d. 14 Oct 1871 Quachita Co. Ark. Places of residence: NC; Edgefield Co., SC, Marengo Co, Al & Ark.

- m. 1st Susan Morris 1 child by this marriage:
 - Amanda b. 1823, m. 1st Hugh M. Simpson 20 Jan 1842 Sumter Co., AL m. 2nd John G. Hudgins Amanda on 1850 Census of Union Co, Ark with 3 children

William Yarbrough m. 2nd Martha Sample (b. ca 1795) in Marengo Co. AL Martha was the daughter of John Sample Jr. and Sarah Neely. Children of William and Martha:

- William Neely, b. 1830, d. 19 Sep 1885 TX, m. 1851 Mary Elizabeth Lewis 1.
- James, b. ca 1831 AL 2.
- Elizabeth Nell, b. 1840 AL, d. 1864, m. 1873 Mr. Perry 3. buried at Bethesda Cem,

William Yarbrough m. 3rd Elizabeth (Jordan) Smith. Their children:

- 1. Richard b., after 1850, d. before 1860 doesn't appear on any census
- 2. Octavia b 1850 Ouachita Co Ark, m. 1873 Jack Butler
- 3. Alfrid b 1852 Ouachita Co., Ark, d 1866
- 4. Charles Franklin b. 25 Aug 1855 Quachita Co. Ark, d 8 Sep 1944-Atlanta, TX married 23 Jan 1875 Martha Georgia (Thompson) Smith 'Mattie'

My information from here is that Charles F. had 5 children from this first marriage and 4 by a second marriage to Emma Retta (Renfro) Ricketts. My source for this is Yarborough Family Magazine, Vol. 1, page 74 and I see that you were the source for Charles David Yarborough's information. So, there is nothing to be gained by typing the rest of it out.

My questions: Did later information prove that William was married only twice? That Charles Franklin did not have 5 children by his first wife?

Have you any clue as to who the Pev. James Y (father of William) was?

If you can help me update and correct my records, I would be most appreciative and will share any records I may have that will assist you.

Best wishes,

Karen Mazock

	FAMILY GROUP NO		Ark Unoin Husband's Full				
	This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hust
		Birth					
	James N. Yarbrough	Chr'nd					
		Mar.	001070	Drohahlar	Sumter Co.	Δ] a	
	son of Amon is not	Death	ca1830	FIONGNIA	Dumber CO.	ATO:	
	old enough to be	Burial	of Residence				
		Occupa		Church Affiliation	n Military	Rec.	
	this James.	Other w	ves, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. parate sheet for each mar.	Y.			
	•	His Fat			Mother's Maiden Name		
12.4			_				
- 1			Wife's Full Mai	den Name			
Publishers for a free cata y genealogical		Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on W
Park I		Birth					
477	Frances Donohue	Chr'nd				***	
1	206 A. West 4th	Death					
HELPER S	Breckenridge, Tex. 7	6024					<u></u>
	compile 0 phelia Kessler	Places	of Residence				
- ಚಿತ್ -	Address Box 261		tion if other than housewife		Church Affiliation		
FEN.	city, State Newcastle, Tex.		sbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. parate sheet for each mar.				
	Date	Her Fat	her		Mother's Malden Name		
	(Arrange in order of birth) D	hildren's ata	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Chi
84.8	749 thwilliam	Birth	1798		•		-
Smì	thwilliam	Mar.	15 Oct 1826			arango, Co.	Ala.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	14 Oct 1871		Ouchita Co.		
	Martha Samples	Burial		Besthseda	Cemetery, El	<u>liott, Ark</u>	Σ
	2	Birth	1799				
	Nathan Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.	24 Aug 1820		<u>Marar</u>		a
		Death	1870	Pine Bluff	`, Ark. Jeffe	rson, Co.	
	Malinda Young	Burlai					
	3	Birth					
-	Molly	Mar.					+
irl	Full Name of Spouse.	Death				~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	
	Pistole	Burlal					
	O-mi - n Di - h - 1 - 0	Birth					
	Canian Pistole?	Mar.					
		Death					
		Buriat			· ·		+
		Birth					
		Mar.					+
		Death					
		I Burial					
					Job n.	14. n.	
			Į.		- Ylelen	1 / / / /	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
					7 140	Limite	-
				1	L	· ·	
		1	**************************************		mai 47.	Main	
	and the same of th	4			100	; A1	010
	· 學 · 一篇 · 本件	1		/		97 - 1716	. 4
				- 4/1	will.	62	
		7		- 1-16		,	
)		Maria James	\$ / 			
		120		<u> </u>			
	E A COL	air		<u> </u>			
		不指以					
Manne.	व रिक्र रिक्र रिक्र		N .				
With the		4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1				+
4	《						
n Artes		F ₁₁			η		
		Y	**************************************				+

SEPT.-OCT., 1990



CEORGIA PASSPORTS

PASSPORTS

DUTHEASTERN

PIONEERS

-1823



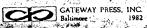
Indian, Spanish and other Land Passports for Tennessee, Kentucky, Georgia, Mississippi, Virginia, North and South Carolina



www.k.v

DOROTHY WILLIAMS POTTER

ART. 7 No citizen or inhabitant of the United States shall ... go into the Creek country, without a passport first obtained from the Governor of some one of the United States, or the officer of the Troops of the United States commanding at the nearest military post on the frontiers, or such other person as the President of the post on the frontiers, or such other person as the President of the United States may, from time to time, authorize to grant the same. 1



GATEWAY PRESS. INC.

Baltimore 1982

FOREWORD

THIS FOREWORD SHOULD be considered rather as an advertisement like those appearing in books published during the time when passports were necessary to enter attention.

Work in genealog, in the southeast is made difficult for lack of good basic work such as we find here. Let us hope that in the 20th tentury we in the southeasts work such as we find here. Let us hope that in the 20th tentury we in the southeasts work such as we find here. Let us hope that in the 20th tentury we in the southeasts work such as we find here. Let us hope that in the 20th tentury we in the southeasts work such as we find here. Let us hope that in the 20th tentury we in the southeasts work such as we find here. Let us hope that in the 20th tentury we in the southeasts work such as we find here. Let us hope that in the 20th tentury we in the southeasts work such as we find here. Let us hope that in the 20th tentury we in the southeast work such as we find here. Let us hope that in the 20th tentury we in the southeast work such as we find here. Let us hope that in the 20th tentury we in the southeast is made difficult for lack of good basic work such as we find here. Let us hope that in the 20th tentury we in the southeast is made difficult for lack of good basic work such as we find here. Let us hope that in the commend this book to your attention.

The very names of those who came into the region are hard to find. But in this work are the names of those who came into the region are hard to find. But in this are the control of the 20th tentury we in the southeast is made difficult for lack of good basic work in general which we so much need.

went but where they came from and even some idea of their purposes.

Reader, look and find here not only fact but information.

KENDALL J. CRAM. Director Tennessee State Library September 1982

"Correspondence of Robertson," AHM, vol. III, no. 4 (1898), pp. 363-364. This incident was given in Holt, "Economic and incident was given in Holt, "Economic and Social Beginnings," THM, vol. 7, no. 3 (1921), p. 363. Mr. Holt went on to explain.

Because of the dangers from the Indians on the Cumberland Plateau and called the "Wilderness" [,] people coming from Virginia and North CaroEast Tennessee Valley would wait until a good party had assembled at Knox-ville or Southwest Point and then vite or Southwest Point and then proceed up the Emory River, across the plateau and down the Cumberland to Bledsoe's Lick and thence to Nashville.

Executive Department Thursday 8th September 1808 On the recommendation of George Ross

ORDERED 2 That a Pass port for Lewis Yarborough through the creek nation be prer ared

which was presented and signed 328 The second second

On application ORDERED

That passports be prepared for the following persons to travel through the Creek Nation of Indians, to wit. One for Mr. Joseph Yarborough from the County of Baldwin, and one for Mr. John Parmenter from the County of Iones.

Which were presented and signed 725

Executive Department Wednesday 23d September 1812 a On application CORDERED 48

That a Passport be prepared for extress Yarborough with his wife ten child from and five negroes, from the County of Randolph in this State, to travel through the Indian Nations to the Western County of the Count Which was presented and signed 806

Is this James the Primitive Baptist Ministe

James Killed by the Indians was dead before 1812.

243 DETORE 10
State of Georgia
Mongomery County
This is Servited all persons that the

James N. Yarbrough son of Amon. Bonn. 10 Dec. 1811

died 6 Aug. 1888. Married Sarah Boykin 18 Sept. 1821. She died 15 Mar. 1892. Burried ########

Gustine, Tex. Comanche, Tex. IMPOSSIBLE FOR HIM TO BE THE PRIMITIVE BAPTIST PREACHER.

One of the very carliest references to this service is given below.

manks to Emmett Lewis, Lake County (TN) Historian, Tiptonville.

PAGE 292

- welinda Young. William Yarugh, security. Page 7.
- ept. 1820 Samuel M. Gugsby Sally Green. William Fluker, rity. Page 7.
- ept. 1820 J. H. Miller and Walker. Page 9.
- ept. 1820 William H. Clark Melinda Brewer. Page 10.
- t. 1820 William Bobbeth Elizabeth Lampkins. Page 11.
- v. 1820 James P. Hainsworth Amelia Adams. Page 12.
- v. 1820 Obediah Brinn and iman Bounds. Page 13.
- v. 1820 John Lowell and cca Jones. Page 13.
- v. 1820 George W. Earle and Birdsong. Page 14.
- b. 1821 Jarard Watson and Holt. Cader Holt gave ent. Page 14.
- eb. 1821 Stephen Davis and ah Anderson. Eli Davis, setty. Page 15.
- ar. 1821 Mecheal Rentz and ara Spearben. Page 16.
- ar. 1821 John Penite and sy Huckeby. Page 17.
- r. 1821 William Roser and da L. Pfester. Page 17.
- pr. 1821 Jesse Curling Frances Perkins. Page 18.
- pr. 1821 Elisha Taylor Priscilla Foster. Page 19.
- y 1821 John Hurtel and a Noel. Page 20.

- 16 May 1821 Green Berry Chany and Caroline Hainsworth. Page 20.
- 11 June 1821 Robert McCandless and Kerenhappen Yarborough Goodwyn. Page 21.
- 12 June 1821 John W. Wood and Peggy Bonds. Page 22:
- 2 July 1821 Benton Moore and Prudence Smith. Page 23.
- 15 July 1821 George Boutwell and Sally Coker. Page 24.
- 1 Aug. 1821 William White and Betsy Jordan. Page 24.
- 26 Aug. 1821 Maxwell Scarbrough and Elizabeth Edwards. Page 25.
- 15 Aug. 1824 William Bonds and Elizabeth Parker. Page 26.
- 21 Aug. 1821 William Quinney and Martha Amason. Vincent Anderson, security. Page 26.
- 30 Aug. 1821 Frienda O. Love and Maryan Swift. Page 27.
- 29 Aug. 1821 John Betchel and Barbara Grawen. Page 28.
- 6 Sept. 1821 Anderson Holland and Eliza Raner. Page 28.
- 13 Sept. 1821 William Holland and Sary Davis. Austin Lacy, security. Page 29.
- 4 Oct. 1821 Raleigh Hightower and Emily Easley. James Hunt, security. Page 30.
- 9 Oct. 1821 Thomas Darnell and Caharrizade Anderson. John Anderson, security. Page 31.
- 31 Dec. 1821 (li) John Meadows and Hester Parker. Page 31.

- 24 Dec. 1821 John Allen and Euncy Clark. Page 32.
- 23 Jan. 1822 William Hildreith and Martha Yarborough. Page 32.
- 23 Jan. 1822 John Smith and Letetia Gibson. Page 33.
- 12 Mar. 1822 George Chrisman and Rachel Brasier. Page 34.
- 4 Apr. 1822 William Burton and Jane Anderson. Alexander Anderson, security. Page 35.
- 12 June 1822 John P. Cain and Sara Cartright. Page 36.
- 30 June 1822 Gilford Cade and Jane Turman. Page 36.
- 25 July 1822 Sanderson Smith and Ann Moore. Page 37.
- 12 July 1822 John W. Wilson and Clarinda Lindsey. Page 38.
- 8 Aug. 1822 William Anderson and Elizabeth Yarborough. Page 39.
- 15 Aug. 1822 Chediah Perkins and Sara Moore. Page 40.
- 29 Aug. 1822 Jacob Mitchell and Minittable Irby. Page 41.
- 13 Oct. 1822 Morgan Gilbert Brown and Ann Marier Bethia. Page 42.
- 17 Oct. 1822 Elijah Husband and Jame James. Page 43.
- 9 Nov. 1822 Francis High and Margaret Meffat. Page 44.
- 14 Nov. 1822 Reuben Hildreth a Mary Lampkins. Page 44.

- 5 Dec. 1822 Charles Bretton and Margaret Bulaky. Page 45.
- 22 Dec. 1822 Robert Coleman and Elizabeth Bounds. Page 46.
- 13 Dec. 1822 Victor Ashland and Magdelane Schreider. Page 47.
- 28 Dec. 1822 Frances Kember and Catherine Spiteling. Page 48.
- 30 Jan. 1823 Jacob Lindsay and Sara Curry. Page 49.
- 8 Mar. 1823 George Cunningham and Narcarella Bondurant. Page 49.
- 13 Mar. 1823 Henry Chiles and Elizabeth Fluker. Page 50.
- 17 Apr. 1823 Lawrence Pennington and Sarah Phillips. Page 51.
- 24 Apr. 1823 Henry Hare and Liney White. Page 52.
- 7 June 1823 Lemuel Simmons and Mahala Hildreth. Page 53.
- 22 Aug. 1823 John Scherim and Jane Romel. Page 53.
- 12 June 1823 Cainan Pistole and Milly Yarborough. Nathan Yarborough, security. Page 54.
- 26 July 1823 James Kelly and Jane Jordan. Page 55.
- 14 Aug. 1823 Lemuel G. Sanderson and Jane Almied Follan.
 Page 56.
- 21 Aug. 1823 Vincent Sanders and Margaret E. Burlon. Page 56.
- 24 Sept. 1823 Robert Sample and Reuben Hildreth and Martha Bird. Page 57.
 - 25 Oct. 1823 Alfred Barefield

1860		1850		Nапе	1830 Name	Enci.		18 Na	NG.	Na Na	17 Na	(En		Da
Ö		50	Dwelling #	••		cir	CRIE/CEDIENCE		1810-	1800-	1790- Name:	Encirc thi		ate
County:		. County	Family #	The state of the s	Gund 日umb	ile	4	Co.		Co.	Co.	le S F	IN HC	of p
ity:		nty:		Constitution of the consti	Ark. Humphrey	age group person is	YTOTA					ge Iso	ноизеногр	birth
			Rea d	A CANADA AND A CAN	Terr Yar	4 '()	1 1	Andreas Control of the Control of th				group	L	E
	granden en en en en en en en en en en en en e		Jo pa		brough st	1 ct		5t.	St.	St.	St.	in ist	QF.	Humphrey
\$		-	femily		Union Ugh	ní ch						which ed		1 1
			i1y		0	0-5 5-10	And the second second	787				To 16	Mal	Yarbrough
	and the second s				0	10-15 15-20						16&up	les	dano
State	and the state of t	State	Age		0	20-30	Ϋ́		CONTRACT OF THE PROPERTY OF TH			Female	es.	17
ii.		9			0	30-40 40-50	Vales		<u> Kenda</u>			0-10	H	1770/80
	and the second s		Sex		0	50-60 60-70				-			4	Da
	and the second s		Color		0	70-80			THE POST	CEL TOTOLOGY		10-16		ate
	e is numerical interest of the		Occupation		0	80-90 90-100	Control of the Contro		A) 14			16-18	<i>Mal</i>	Off.
	The same same same some				0	100&up				******		16-26	les	deat
Post		Pos	Value of		0	0-5						25.45	-	.
O. F.		4 07	real estate		0	5-10 10-15						26-45	1	
fice			Value of		0	15-20	The second					45&up		
0,		Ce:	personal estate		0	20-30 30-40	A Common					0-10	Ħ	
			Place of birth		0	40-50	ena					0 10	4	
					0	50-60	Females					10-16	البر	
			Married this yr School this yr.	-	0	60-70 70-80						16-26	Females	
			Can't r. or wr.		0	80-90					*		les	
			Deaf, blind,		0	90-100	8 L					26-45		
			insane, etc.		10	100&up Aliens	i i				1	45&up		

ر د

	7	- 1	h115				0		ramily i			Family #
	Dist. #: Twp./ci	County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family		* "		Dist. #: Twp./c	County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family		County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family
	149,		Relation to			Ï	'ci ty/		Color			Age
	/st.		head of family	, 100			/st.		Sex			Sex
The second secon	add	ζ, Ω	Color				add	50	Age		Sta	Color
	•	State:	Sex Month of birth	and the second sector () as trans-	est (Septembris)			State:	Relation to head of family		te:	Occupation
			Year of birth-	Springer of the second	. 3							Real S
			Л де						Born this year			Real S estate
			Marital status				1		· light			Personal on the
		Shee	# yrs. married	idos o di E				Page	Occupation		Post	
		u	M.of # children	-			4	Ó ≃a⊭	Months unemp.		offi	Place of birth
		**	# Living ch.				1	••			17.0	Father foreign
			Place of birth of this person		,				Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.			Mother foreign
	-	Ŋ	Place of birth]	ડ્ટ	Attended school			Mo.if b.this yi
*		Super	of father] '	Super	Can't r. or wr.]	Mo. if m. this yi
		•	Place of birth of mother					•	Place of birth of this person			School this yr.
	1	Dist	Immigration yr.			•	- ·	Dist	Place of birth		1	Can't r. or wr.
	4	3 1:				.•		**	of father	The state of the s		Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
	1	••	Naturalization			*************	7	••	Place of birth		1	Male citizen
	1		Occupation	A Company of the Comp					of mother		1	Can't vote

.860 - County		1850 - Cou	Dwelling # Family #	NCLL MALY	O	1830-Co.		7	1820-Co. Name:	1810-Co.	Name:	1790-Co.	Encircle this A	H NI	Date of
nty:	and the second s	County:	Head o	TOTOL	n Co.,	St	p in List	E COMMANDE	. St.		* \$ S	St.	age group in person is list	HOUSEHOLD OF:	birth: Mary
		jest.	of family	Application of the company of the co	Ark.	•	0-5 5-10		arc. ir ma. Albananananananananananananananananananan				ted the ch	Mal	Yarbrough
State		State	Age	A CONTRACT OF THE PROPERTY OF			10-15 15-20 20-30 30-40	Ma					16&up Female	es	4
		6	Sex				40-50 50-60 60-70 70-80	1163					0-10 10-16		Date
P		מי	Occupation				80-90 90-100 100&up		Transfer Control of the Control of t				16-18 16-26	Males	e of death
 Post office		ost office	Value of real estate Value of personal estate	Constitution of the Consti			0-5 5-10 10-15 15-20		Activity of the Activity of th				26-45 45&up		
••			Place of birth				20-30 30-40 40-50 50-60	Females			2		0-10 10-16		
,i			Married this yr School this yr. Can't r. or wr. Deaf, blind,				60-70 70-80 80-90 90-100						16-26 26-45 45&up	emales	
	,		insane, etc.				100&up Aliens	9 1					45&up		

,

,	Ö.		Famuly !				ä	- 0	Family #			70 -	Family #
	- .	County:	Name of each pers whose place of abo on June 1, 1900 w in this family		A Wall Property of the Control of th		Dist. #:	County:	Name of each p whose place of on June 1, 188			County:	Name of each p whose place of on June 1, 187 in this fan
	Twp./city/		ch person of abode 1900 was family			•	Twp./city,		ch person of abode 1880 was family				ch person of abode 1870 was family
	s/h:		Relation to head of family			1	4 \		Color				Age
	(1)	_	1/				st.		Sex		1		Sex
	add:	Sta	Color Sex				add:	Sta	Age			State	Color
		te:	Nonth of birth	Special Special Control		•		te:	Relation to head of family	Table of the state			Occupation
			Year of birth										Real S
			Лge			• • •			Born this year				Real Substitute Substi
			Marital status		,	!	ĺ						Personal 0
		Shee	# yrs. married	en Spirite				Pa	Occupation		·	Pos	estate h
		66	M.of # children					Page				u.	Place of birth
		₹±:	# Living ch.					*	Months unemp.) TEGO	
			Place of birth of this person						Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	i'		Ce:	Father foreign Nother foreign
*		edns	Place of birth					Supe	Attended school				Mo.if b.this yr
		rəd	of father					per	Can't r. or wr.				Mo.if m.this yr
			Place of birth of mother					. 0	Place of birth of this person				School this yr.
		ist	Immigration yr.					Dist					Can't r. or wr.
		3 0±	# of yrs. in US					**:	Place of birth of father				Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
			Naturalization	And a second sec					Place of birth				Male citizen
			Occupation					ı	of mother		:		Can't vote

	ing. VA			,,										
1860 -		1850 -	Dwelling #	Name:	5 1	Encircle this	TOTAL TOTAL PROPERTY.	11.0	1810-Co Name:	1800-	1790- Name:	Encir		Date
County		Cot	Family #	co.	P.	ii Proc	51	Co.	co.		0.		INF	O.ff
nty:		County:		-	Union- chard	erson is	The National Property of					age g Estson	HOUSEHOLD	birth:
		••			\bowtie	sr u dronb	THE CASE OF STREET					group n is	TOH	1
			Read	v	Ark S	1 "LJ /	- 1	ζ.	ţo.	(0	S	ip in	₽ G	Ricl
L POPULATION OF THE POPULATION	odsom processor	·-·	OF.	56.	Ark Steer arbrough	in whi Listed	ACCUMANTAL MANAGEMENT	St.	St.	St.		in whi listed	•	Richard
	Artin Maria Maria Maria Maria Maria Maria Maria Maria Maria Maria Maria Maria Maria Maria Maria Maria Maria Ma Maria Maria		family		1 17	<u>B</u>	4		Transition (ích		
	· Compagnition of the control of		19		2	0-5 5-10	-					To 16	ма	Yarbrough
	A Section of the sect				E	10-15						16&up	les	ngh
Sta		Sta			0	15-20 20-30						F em ale		17
State:		State:	Age		0	{	Male		N. aus					1760/70
	the second section of the section of the sect	egy esservad	Sex	-	0	50-60	63					0-10		0
			Color		0	60-70 70-80	Total State of State					10-16		Date
			000000		0	80-90	and the state of t			3.7		16-18	Ма	O Hi
	January and the second		Occupation		0	90-100 100&up	STATE CONTRACTOR		-			16-26	les	deat
Post		Pos	Value of		0	0-5							1	남
offic		t of	real estate		0	5-10 10-15	to Seep white order					26-45		**
L. Ce:		fice:	Value of personal estate		0	15-20 20-30	Name of Street or other Party or other Party of Street or other Party of Street or other Party o					45&up		
		••			0		Fe!					0-10		
			Place of birth		0 0	30-40 40-50 50-60	male					10-16		
			Married this yr		0	60-70							Female:	
			School this yr. Can't r. or wr.	î ĝ		70 -8 0 80 -9 0	Control of the Contro					16-26 26-45 45&up	iles	
			Deaf, blind,		0	90-100 100&up	College and Comment					26-45		- 2.,
			insane, etc.			Aliens	A CONTRACTOR	And Branch	Î			45&up		

.

,		S _t				7.0	C	Fam. #		-	Family !
	st. #: Twp./ci	County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family			Dist. #: Twp./c	County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family		County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family
	164		Relation to head of family	·	j	city/		Color			Age
	st.					st.		Se x			Sex
	add:	State	Color	4		add	S	Àge		Sta	Color
	-	ילפ:	Sex Month of birth	and the second s	,: <u>.</u>		State:	Relation to head of family		State:	Occupation
			Year of birth							"	Real S
			Лдө		•			Born this year			Real S
4			Marital status		1	1		5 \$40 mm - 1 = 1 = 2 = 1			Personal 0
		She	# yrs. married				Page	Occupation		Pos	estate n
	1	L	M.of # children			4	ge	factor of the		TH-	Place of birth
	1	₹1:	# Living ch.			-	* \$⊭	Months unemp.		7330	
	1 .		Place of birth					Deaf, blind,		Ce:	Father foreign
			of this person		·	1		idiotic, etc.			Mother foreign
		Supe	Place of birth of father			1.	Super	Attended school			Mo.if b.this'yz
	-	er.	Place of birth		·	1	97	Can't r. or wr.			Mo.if m.this yi
		Di	of mother				. Di	Place of birth of this person			School this yr. Can't r. or wr.
		S	Immigration yr.		•	1	St	Place of birth		1	Can't I. OI WI.
	1	34 ;	# of yrs. in US		•		* *##	of father	Proposition of the Control of the Co		Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
	-	••	Naturalization				••	Place of birth			
	Ì		Occupation					of mother			Male citizen Can't vote
	1	•	Occupación .	11		•	į		11	1	ican c voce
					1	7.		en en en en en en en en en en en en en e	en en en en en en en en en en en en en e		e zakanian aka a (

	860 -		1850 -	Dwelling #	SILPN	840	1830-Co Name:	Encircle this		1820-Co.	1810-Co Name:	1800-Co.	1790-Co Name:	Encircl		Date
	COL		Cou	Family #	Application of the state of the		0	. (5		o.	o.	o.	ò.	Φ.	IN H	of l
	Countu:		County: .		Territoria de como de la como de			age group person is			-			age group Barson is	HOUSEHOLD	birth:
				Head of	STATES AND SERVICE TO SERVICE STATES OF STATES	St.	St.	. 0		St.	St.	St.	St.	in	OF:	Melonie
				family				ich						which ed		
	-			ily	_			0-5						To 16	Mal	Yarbrough
								5-10 10-15						160	les	rou
	S	i salah sana dan dan karing salah sa	St					15-20			****			16&up		gh
	tate	Liber speakerment i Liber speakerment i	tate	Age	_	\dashv		20-30 30-40	Mal					Female	s	
				Sex				40-50	les					0-10	Ħ	1837
					-			50 -6 0 60 -7 0		_				t		Da
		Section of the sectio		Color			_	70-80			1100001000			10-16		ate
		ga walan seketan ili seka di Kananan		Occupation		_		80-90 90-100						16-18	Mal	O. Hi
		s and the second of the second						100&up			a full days	1100000		16-26	les	deat
	Pos 1	or the figure of the second	Pos	Value of				0-5								5
	t of		0	real estate	-	-		5-10 10-15						26-45		
<i>y</i>	fice		ffice	Value of personal estate	-			15-20						45&up		í.
				personal estate			-	20 -3 0 30 -4 0	7					0-10	Ħ	-
• .				Place of birth	-			40-50	ema					10		
								50-60	Females					10-16	F.	
				Married this yr School this yr.	•	-		60-70 70-80					.	16-26	Females	
				Can't r. or wr.		寸		80-90							es	7
				Deaf, blind,	-		X	90-100 100&up	5 63					26-45 45&up		
				insane, etc.	-			Aliens	1 6					45&up		

, -,

Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family and O - County: Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family Family Family Quachita Co.,	Color	Sex Sex	Age Color	Relation to head of family		Born this year	Occupation Personal estate	Place of birth	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc. Pather foreign Mother foreign	Attended school No.if b.this yi	Can't r. or wr. Mo.if m.this yr	Place of birth School this yr.	Can t 1. Of w1.	Place of birth of father Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Place of birth	of mother Male citizen
	`														•		,
Name of ea whose place on June 1, in this			Age	Relation to head of family		Born this year	Occupation	ign (Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.					Place of birth
- County: Quachita Co., Dist. #: Twp./ci	ty/s	ል	Sta add:	 D	•		Pag		••		Su	red	•	, is	**************************************		
arbrough	**	10.4 B # B #	951 151 152 153	son dau.	Laphasen (tr. 194	y Na Ce							Ky. Ark Ark Ark	nnn			
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Лде	Marital status	M.of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth	of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US		Naturalization
- County:		,	Stati				Shea	u,	* t =		Su	Super	• 1	Dist	*		
: Twp./ci	ty/s	1.7	add:	And a definition of the second second second second second second second second second second second second se						1				1			
							,				≯						

	860 -		850 -	Dwelling #	1840-C	1830-C	Enci ro	1820-C	1810-C	1800-C	7790-C	ry circ		Date	- vensus
	Coun		Com	Family #	Ö	$\vdash \subseteq$	ed si	Ö.	0.	0.	0	cle a is pe		of Of	,
	ıty:		nty:	Head of fami	St.	rango Co st Ala. am Yarborough	OLD-OF:	ر. د.	St.	St.	St.	ge group in which	DUSEHOLD OF:	William `	TESTUKY OF THE SECOND
		A Company of the Comp		ТÀ			5-10					To 16	Males	boron	
	St	a significant de servicio de s	St			0	15-20				_	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Ц	h M	
	ate:		ate:	Age							000000	Female	s	1800.	
		The same of the sa		Sex		0	50-60					0-10	<u> </u>	1	
				Color		0	70-80		000000000	25.000		10-16		1 0	Š.
¥** ***		An operation in the second control of the se	a a description	Occupation		0 0 0	90-100					16-18	Males	1.	
	Post		Post	Value of		0 2	.0-5 5-10					26-45		# #	
	office		offic	Value of		0	10-15 15-20				,	45&up		, N.	
						=	 					0-10	$\overline{\square}$		
						0	50-60 p					10-16	F		
				School this yr.		0	70-80					16-26	emale		
				Can't r. or wr.		0	90-100					26-45	Š		
				insane, etc.	-							45&up	1	, j	
		- County: Post off	- County: State: Post office:	- County: State: Post office: .	Family # Family # Page Sex Color Occupation Value of real estate Value of personal estate Place of birth Married this yr School this yr Can't r. or wr. Deaf, blind,	Serve Color Col	Sea Color Color	Family			Second S	Second S			### A B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B

	li 🔳			5						-
•	. 27	Family #		ַנַק.	ł,	Family #			Family #	-
	County: Dist. #: Twp./c:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family		Dist. #: Twp./ci	County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family		County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
	/city/st	Relation to		'city/		Color			Age	
	•	head of family		St.		Sex			Sex	-
	Stall add:	Color Sex		add:	State	Age		State	Color	-
		Month of birth			tte:	Relation to head of family		2	Occupation	
4		Year of birth							Real S	1 3
		Age	CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR			Born this year			Real state	
		Marital status	The second secon	1		,			Personal of the	
	Shee	# yrs. married			Page	Occupation		Post		1
	4	M.of # children		1	o ≉⊭	Months unemp.		•	Place of birth	
	**	" Biving cm.		1	••	Deaf, blind,	38	office	Father foreign	
		Place of birth of this person				idiotic, etc.		1 "	Mother foreign	
<i>y</i>	Supe	Place of birth			Supe	Attended school			Mo.if b.this yr	-1
	per.	of father Place of birth		ł	per.	Can't r. or wr.		} `	Mo.if m.this yr	
	. Dí	of mother			Dis	Place of birth of this person		1	Can't r. or wr.	-
	Dist.	Immigration yr.		1	St.	Place of birth		1	Deaf, blind,	
	*:	# of yrs. in US		-	3 ₽ ''	of father			idiotic, etc.	
		Naturalization				Place of birth of mother		1	Male citizen	1
		Occupation						1	Can't vote	
						a da da da da da da da da da da da da da	n de la companya de l			i

		MODINOV D. OFF.	Ма	les					Ма	les				F	'ema.	les	7	wij
Encir	cle a	USEHOLD OF: ge group in which rson is listed	To 16	1,500	Jawor	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	01-0	10-16	16-26	2	26-45	4.6.6.2
1790- Name:		St.	000000		Albert 1	ige.												
1800- Name:	Co.	St.																
1810-	Co.	St.										••						
1820-	Co.	St.							- Constant						1	7		T
	רא אר	USEHOLD OF:				Ma.	les						Fen	nales				
Encir	cle a	re aroun in which	0-5	10-15	15-20	20-30 30-40	40-50	02-09	80-90	100&up	0-5 5-10	15-20	30-40	40-50 50-60	02-09	80-90	90-100	100£up
1830-0 Name: 1840-0 Name:	Mara	st. ingo Co., Ala. st.							+			+						
Dwelling #	Family #	Head of fam	ily			Age	Sex	Color	Occupation		Value of real estate	Value of personal estate		Place of Dirth	Married this yr	11113	Can't' or WF.	insane, etc
1850 -	- Cour	ty: Quachita Co.	30	.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		State	. Ar	k.	·		Post o	ffice	. La	fay	ette	T	WP	
		William Yarby Elizabeth W. James Yarby Paschall Smith Robert Smith Henry Smith Aurelia Smith				557 200 188 152 1	f m m	W W W W	lal		r		Al Te Te	C. nn. a. nn. hn. nn.				The road
1860 -	Coun	ty: Quachita	·			State	Ar	k.	·	l I	Post o	ffice	:					
1208	f	W. Yarborough Elizabeth Octavia Alfred Charles Mitchel, James				63 47 11 8 5	M. F. M. M. M.	W. W. W. W. W.	Far	rmer		•	N. Mo Arl Arl Ga	k.				

-	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family County: Quachita Co., Wm. Yarobrough E. Octavo C.F. Charles Frankl GEORGE SMITH R.R.	73 55 20	m f f	w	te: Ar farmer hw	\$ 2	estate	Personal o estate	ost N Te	.C. nn. k.	Father forei Mother foreign	w Mo.if b.this yr.	Mo.if m.this yr-	School this yr	call t 1: Or	Deaf, blind,	Male o	a Can't vote	tws
	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family		Born this year	Occupation		Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Çan't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of hirth	of father	Place of birth of mother		
_		County: Quachita Co., ist. #: Twp./cs				ate: Ar : Bridg		Cree		Page	#:		Su	peı	c. Di	st.	#:			
		Elizabeth Robert B. Smith Adline Williams Jane Williams	6 6 19 30 10	f m	w w	gr-son			A gen	**************************************					Tenn Ark. Ala. Ark.					
burn	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to	head or ramily	Color	Sex Month of birth	Year of birth	Age: The state of the state of	Marital status	# yrs. married		Place of birth of this person	Place of birth	of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation	- E
200		County: ist. #: Twp./ci	,			ite:			, k <i>s</i>	heet	: #: ,		Su	pez	. Di	st.	#:			·
							* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 100							1. The state of th					

860 -		1850 -	Dwelling #	Name:	Name: 1840-Co.	Encircle this		1820-Co.	1810-Co	1800-0	1790- Name:	Encircle this		Date
County:		Com	Family #	Transport of the case of the c	0	n	A PA			.co.	Ċo.	1 10	IN HO	of b
ity:	Wilson Hildreth Mary R. (Yarbrorough) Williamson Elizabeth Married 5182	County: Quachita.	Head of family			which ted	VICEBOAD DE	St.			St.	age group in which parson is listed	HOUSEHOLD OF:	birth: Wilson Hil
		1]	(1y	_		0-5 5-10		***				To 16	Ма	Hildreth
	100 H	. % /			-	10-15 15-20						16&up	Males	E
State:	1 2 4 5 1 2 6 5	State:	Age			20-30	Ма		ela.			Female	es,	1803
	S. P. P.	de Porto	Sex			40-50 50-60	les					0-10	M	
		Ark	Color			60-70						10-16		Dat
	farmer Wife dau.	F	Occupation			70-80 80-90 90-100						16-18	Жа	9
	1 0 B		out apacion			100&up				-		16-26	Males	deati
Post	Acceptable of the control of the con	Post	Value of real estate			0-5 5-10						26-45		h:
 offic	HARS 11 CO.	offi	Value of		1	10-15 15-20						45&up	- 1	
1 0		5	personal estate		1	20-30							쒸	
	N.C. N.C. Ala. Ala.	Lafaye	Place of birth	_		30-40 40-50	Feria		-			0-10	_	
		yett	Married this yr		-	50-60 60-70	les					10-16	Fe	
		Еe	School this yr.		1	70-80		A STATE OF THE STA				16-26	Females	
	·		Can't r. or wr.			80-90 90-100		TO A CALL OF THE				26-45	S	
	,		Deaf, blind, insane, etc.			100&up Aliens	1 1					45£up		

					<u> </u>		Fam. #			ramily !
	ist. #: Twp./ci	County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family		Dist. #: Twp./ci	County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family		County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family
	ity,		Relation to		ity/		Color			Age
	/st.		head of family		st.		Sex			Sex
	add	Sta	Color		add	St	Age		Sta	Color
	••	: : :	Month of birth	200 (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1)		State:	Relation to head of family		te:	Occupation
			Year of birth	The same was been been been been been been been bee						Real S
	1		Лge				Born this year			Real Salestate
			Marital status		7					Personal on the
		Shee	# yrs. married	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		Page	Occupation		Post	
	7	ig Ct	M.of # children		-	Te #	Handle and an		7330	Place of birth
		-3ts:	# Living ch.		\dashv	••	Months unemp.		Tio	Father foreign
			Place of birth of this person				Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.		† :	Nother foreign
	\dashv	S	Place of birth		_	က္ခ	Attended school]	Mo.if b.this yr
2		Super	of father			Super	Can't r. or wr.]	Mo.if m.this yı
		•	Place of birth of mother			•	Place of birth of this person		-	School this yr.
	\dashv	Dist	Immigration yr.		- ⋅	Dist			1	Can't r. or wr.
	7	÷41:			Approprie Tourness	***	Place of birth of father	The state of the s		Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
			Naturalization				Place of birth of mother		1	Male citizen
			Occupation	· ·					1	Can't vote

Orphans Court Minutes A & B, p. 229; probated Nov. 1833. Reuben Hildreth Jr. will dated June 21, 1833. Mary, his widow. James Hildreth appointed executor.

p. 376, same book, Nov. 17, 1831 - petition of guardianship of children granted to James Deloach, husband of the widow, Mary Hildreth. Children: Greensburg, Malal, Adaline and Sardine Hildreth, all under 21 years of age.

Marriage records: (Mary and Martha Yarborough, below, could be dau's of Rev. James Yarbrough of Marengo Co., Ala., father of William and Nathan.)

John Hildreth to Elizabeth L. Williams on Nov. 17, 1824

James Hildreth to Julia Anne Simmons on Jan. 22, 1829

(Wilson Hildreth to Mary Yarborough on May 5, 1825)

(William Hildreth to Martha Yarborough on Jan. 22, 1822)

Mahalia Hildreth to Lemuel Simmons on June 7, 1823 (went to Monroe Co., Ark. Clarendon, Ark.)

Obituary: In Alabama Beacon, Greensboro, Ala. Oct. 25, 1845 (Reprint from Linden paper)

Hildreth, Reuben - Died at his residence in this county, on Saturday 11th inst. Mr. Reuben Hildreth in the 96th year of his age. Mr. Hildreth was a Revolutionary veteran and served his country well in war and peace. He reared a large family and lived to see his children happily settled in life.

1850 Census - Ouechita County, Arkansas - Lafayette Township

Dw.	9	Hildreth,	Wilson	47	m	farmer	N.C.
			Mary R.	47	f		N.C.
			Williamson	20	m ·	laborer	Ala.
			Elizabeth	11	f		Ala.

1850 Census - Ouachita County, Arkansas - Lafayette Township - Nov. 22

7/7	Yarby, William	55 m	farmer	\$350 (r)	N. C.
	Elizabeth W.	37 f	•		Tenn.
	James	20 m	labourer		Ala.
	Paschall Smith	18 m	labourer		Tenn.
	Robt. Smith	15 m	labourer		Tenn.
	Aurelia A. Smith	1 f			Ark.
	Henry Smith	7 m			Tenn.

This was found in the desk of Charles Stevens Yarbrough after his death December 15, 1954. It was 3 pages, handwritten, and addressed to Charles. He was called Charles by his father, Charles Franklin Yarbrough, so perhaps was written by him.

Give this to Charles, tell him I can write out more fully if he wants me to.

Family History of James Yarbrough - as far as father told

James Yarbrough birth place unknown, lived in Edgefield district S. C. in 1799. A primitive baptist minister, died about 1830 probably in Sumter Co.,

William Yarbrough, son of James Karbrough born in Edgefield Dist. in 1799, South Carolina, lived with his parents until 26 yrs. old married and moved Sumpter Co. Ala. about 1830, near black Bluff, where his second wife died, name Morris. Had 10 sisters and one bro. who lived 5 miles N.E. of El Dorado Ark. named Nathan. Died near Pine Bluff, Ark. 1870, buried there. Wife Susan buried on old farm described above.

- William Yarbrough moved to Ouachita Co. Ark. 1844, lived on Smackover near Tate's Bridge, married Elisabeth W. Smith (nee Jordan) 1848 or 49, in 1847 moved to what is now Lafayette Township 9 miles south of Camden (Elisabeth W. Yarbrough's maiden name Jordan) died in the old home Oct. 14th 1871. He lived a consistent Christian life, quiet, truthfull, gentlemanly, virtuous. Have heard him say that knew no other woman but his wives which no doubt true. First a primitive Baptist, was in the split between the Primitive & Missionaries, went with the missionary branch, remained so until about 1867. Allied with the Primitive Baptist and is buried at old Bethseda Church 7 miles south Camden.
- P. 3
 Had 4 children by his last wife Richard and Alfrid who died when 6 and 10 yrs. old about 1865 and 1866, Octavia, daughter, born 1850, married in 1873 Jack Butler & moved to Tex. and died near Waco, Tex. Charles Franklin Yarbrough born August 25th 1855 lives on the old home place, married Martha G. Smith, nee Thompson, Alto, Tex. Jan. 27th 1875, died April 23rd 1908. Elisebeth W. Yarbrough nee Jordan born 1815 in west Tennessee Lauderdale Co. near Dyersburg, moved to Ark. about 1845, died Spt. 7th 1890 a member of the Primitive Baptist and a firm believer in their faith & teaching.

	O. Camden		Sept. 186		re Tow	nship	
1208/1285	Yarborough,	W	63 m	farmer	\$2500	\$2650	N. C
•	,	Elisebe			45500	Ψ2030	Mo.
		Octavia	11 f				Ark
		Alfred	8 m	1			Ark
		Charle	s 5 m	1			Ark
	Mitchel, Jan	nes	30 m	ı			Ga.
25 Sept. 1	860 - Freeo (F	P.O.) - (Carroll	Union & F	reeo]	Cownship	
1394/1477	Yarborough,	J. M.	26 m	farmer \$	1400	\$500	Ten
		Mary	23 f	•		4	Ala.
		Robt.	6 m	L .			Ark.
		Albert	3 m	Į.			Ark.
		Ola	6/12 f				Ark.
. 450							
1478	Mrs. L. War		65 f			\$1400	s.c.
	Louisa Warn	ock	35 f				Ala.
24 August	1860 - Buchan	an (P.O.) - Lafay	ette Towns	hip		
834/876	Yarborough,	W.N.	31 m	farmer\$	500	\$150	Ala.
		Mary	27 f				Ala.
		Martha	8 f				Ala.
		William					Ark.
		Sallie	2 f				Ark.
		John	7/12 m	1			Ark.
1870 Censu	s - Ouachita (Co., Ark	ansas - (Camden (P.	0.) - :	Lafayette	Twp.
		20	June 1870)			
200/200	Yarborough,	Wm	73 m	farmer \$3	3000	\$700	N.C.
		E.	55 f	keeps hou	ıse		Tenn
		Octavo	20 f				Ark.
		C. F.	14 m	works far	m		Ark.
201/201	Yarborough,	N.	42 m	farmer			۸10
				keeps hou	166		Ala. Ala.
	Frasier, Alle	n		domestic		լ.	
	Frasier, Fran			works far		K.	Ala.
							Mia.
880 Censu	s - Ouachita C	ounty, A	rkansas	- Bridge Cı	eek		
	Yarbrough, E				enn.		
	Robert B. Sm			gr-son Ar	k.		
	Adline William		30	"La" Al	a.		
	Jane Williams		10 f	Ar	k.		
	Cintha Willian		8 f	Ar			
	(supposedly re	lationsh	ip to head	d of house i	s La.	- perhap	3
	laborer)					•	

Benjami	n Jordan	1 male 15/20 3 " 20/30 1 "		15/20 50/60	9 slaves
only Jor family.	dan in county for No Jordan's in I	1830, probably E Oyer County in 18	Clizabeth Jo 40 census	ordan Yarl	orough's
1850 Ce	nsus - Ouachita (County, Arkansas	- Marion	Township	
D-44	B. F. Jordan	43 m		Tenn.	
	Elcira "	41 f		Tenn.	
	Jacob "	15 m		Tenn.	
	Benjamin "	13 m		Tenn.	
	William "	11 m		Tenn.	
	Christian "	9 f		Tenn.	
	Frances "	7 f		Ark.	
	John "	5 m		Ark.	
	Robert "	2 m		Ark.	
D-26	Robert Jordan	41 m		Tenn.	
	Sarah "	26 f		Va.	
	Warner "	8 m		Ark.	
	Benjamin "	7 m		Ark.	
	Julia F. "	6 f		Ark.	
	not named	2 m		Ark.	
1860 Cei	nsus - Ouachita (County, Arkansas	- Liberty	Township	
D-129	B. F. Jordan	50 m		Tenn.	
	Elvira "	51 f		Ala.	
	John D. "	15 m		Ark.	
	Robert L. "	ll m		Ark.	
	James W. "	9 m		Ark.	
D-214	B. F. Jordan	23 md	Tenn. r	nerchant	\$5000
Tax Rec	ords of Ouachita	County, Arkansas	1846	(lst Bo	ok)
В. F. Jo	•	Robert Jourdan		ph E. Jou	rdan
				-	

	1860		850	Dwelling #	ame:	840-Co.	₩830-Co	Encircle this		820-Co.	1810-	1800-Co. Name:	Name	g B	,	Date
	- County		- Cou	Family #		ço.	co.	ircle a	E N	Co.	. 6		. 60.	ircle a	H NI	O.f.
	ty:	and the second s	County:			.		aga group	HOUSEHOLD	•				ge rso	HOUSEHOLD	birth:
			es ag lises o	Head of fa		St.	St.	, 0	IN HOUSEHOLD-OF:	St.	St.	St.	St.	group in which n is listed .	ED OFF:	Sarah Yar
		in the state of th	esting on the	family			•	0-5 5-10				, i		To 16	Mal	Yarbrough
	S							10-15 15-20						16£up	les	
	tate:		Stat e :	Age		\dashv		20-30 30-40	Mal			7.4		Femalo	?s	1856
		e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e	et fee	Sex		\dashv		40-50 50-60 60-70	e s					0-10		
		The second secon		Color		4		70-80 80-90						10-16		Date of
			eg s	Occupation				90-100 100&up	- l					16-26	Males	f death
	Post o		Post (Value of real estate				0-5 5-10						26-45	-	, i
JU.	office		office	Value of personal estate		_		10-15 15-20 20-30						45&up		
	••			Place of birth		#		30-40 40-50	Fem					0-10		
				Married this yr		\dashv		50-60 60-70	Females					10-16	Fer	·
				School this yr. Can't r. or wr.	}			70 -80 80 -90						16-26	Females	
	•		•	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.	_			90-100 100&up						26-45 45&up	1	
								Aliens	4 l	II I				1222	1 1	l I

7 100 100		8			115) Bi	CATOM A		00	ell ell
	, B	ł	Family #		D. D.	ı	Family #		0 -	Family #
Sarah Yarbrough SISTER IN LAW TO CAI	Dist. #: Twp./city.	County: Limestone Co.,	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family		Dist. #: Twp./c	County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family		County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family
VIN P	ty/st		Relation to head of family		/city/st		Color Sex			Age Sex
FRIC	add:	Sta	Color		add	S	Age		St	
H +3	:	ate	Sex .		ë	Stat	in the second se		State	Color
	Pct.	Texas	Month of birth	are a		10	Relation to head of family	Harry Landson		Occupation
	9	S	Year of birth	aking out of						Real S
41			Age	wide and the second			Born this year	,		Real valuestate
			Marital status		1		- 1			Personal 0
		Shee	# yrs. married	en species of the second secon		Page	Occupation .		Pos	estate h
		T.	M.of # children		-	9			t of	Place of birth
		**	# Living ch.		1	••	Months unemp.		1	
Tex			Place of birth of this person				Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.		€:	Father foreign Mother foreign
		S	Place of birth			S	Attended school			Mo.if b.this yr
		Super	of father			Super	Can't r. or wr.			Mo.if m.this yı
		. D	Place of birth of mother			. 1	Place of birth			School this yr.
		ist	Immigration yr.			S	of this person			Can't r. or wr.
		#:	# of yrs. in US			t. #:	Place of birth of father			Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
			Naturalization				Place of birth			
			Occupation .				of mother			Male citizen Can't vote
			•	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		•		•	•	/

	- 098T		350 -	Dwelling #	840-Co.	830-Co Name:	Encircle this		820-Co Name:	1810-C	800-C	1790-Co.	ircle this		Date
garante de la companya del companya del companya de la companya de	County		Cou	Family #				11	o l	co.		Ö	(9	IN H	H,
	nty:		County:	÷			age group						ege g	ноизеного	birth:
		and the second s		Ħ			group						.0	<u>o</u>	1
				Head	St.	St	in 1ist		35	St	5 t	St.	in I	Q :	Sam
				OF.		"	1 144						ad hi		Yarı
				family	 		8			8 -07 -000			ch		rbrough
				(1y	-		0-5 5-10						To 16	Mal	र्वभ्रा
		See September 1					10-15						16£up	les	âs:
	St	er och der sterren sterren som er sterren som er sterren som er sterren som er sterren som er sterre som er st General der sterren som er sterren som er sterren som er sterren som er sterren som er sterren som er sterren	Sı				15-20							Ц	
	State	and the second of the second o	State	Age	-		20-30 30-40	Kal					Female	s	1881
	•			Sex			40-50 50-60	les					0-10	\prod	81
				Color			60-70						10-16	1	Da
					1 1		70-80							4	te o
•		and a produce of his base and a constraint of		Occupation		-	80-90 90 - 100						16-18	Mal	off d
	_	i osa mora n <mark>ganadawa s</mark> istensi mara o Na 1883					100&up						16-26	es	death
	Post		Post	Value of		-	0-5				 		26 45	1	
	0,		t of	real estate		-	5-10 10 - 15						26-45		
38	fic		ffic	Value of			15-20						45&up		
	9:		ß	personal estate			20-30						0.70	Ħ	
•				Place of birth			30-40 40-50	Fem					0-10		
· .				Place Of Dirth		17	50-60	Females					10-16		
		,		Married this yr			60-70	15	 		_			Fen	5
		·		School this yr.			70-80						16-26	Females	
			_	Can't r. or wr.			80-90						26-45	اقا	j.
				Deaf, blind,	 		90-100 100&up	. 1					20-43]	
•		!		insane, etc.	-		Aliens				1		45&up		

;		ĐÕ I	Family #			1	Family #		Õ	Family #
Sam Yarbrough Leta	Dist. #: Twp./c	County: Limestone Co.,	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family		Dist. #: Twp./c	County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family		County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family
₩ife	/c1 ty/		Relation to		/cdty/		Color			Age
	Jst.		head of family	and the second s]st		Sex		•	Sex
	add:	Stati	Color		idd:	Sta	Age		States	Color
нβ	. Pet.		North of hirths	A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH	••	ate:	Relation to head of family	The second secon		Occupation
500		Texas	Year of birth.	Constitution of the second second second second second second second second second second second second second			Born this year			Real Samestate
		21.00	Merital status	of the second se		Page	Occupation .		Post	Personal o h
	_	7	M.OF # Children	-	1	40±	Months unemp.		offi	Place of birth
크 e e ×		•,	# Living ch. Place of birth of this person				Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.		ice:	Father foreign Mother foreign
	1	Ç]	Supe	Attended school		l	Mo.if b.this yi
		שלחה	of father			ıper	Can't r. or wr.			Mo.if m.this yr
			Place of birth			•	Place of birth of this person			School this yr. Can't r. or wr.
	1) + U C - #	Immigration yr.			Dist. #:	Place of birth of father			Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
	1	•.	Naturalization			••	Place of birth of mother			Male citizen
			Occupation	•	1		4 1		i	Can't vote

....

	1860 - County		1850 - County	Dwelling # Family #		40-Co.	1830-Co.	Encircle age this person		1820-Co. Name:	1810-Co. Name:	1800-Co. Name:	1790-Co. Name:		NOH NI	Date of bir
	1:	See an all and the second seco	y:	Head of 1		St.	St.	ege group in which	- 1	St.	St.	St.	St.	roup in whi is listed	HOUSEHOLD OF:	birth: Robert H.
·		angelande		family				당 0-5 5-10	_					To 16	Mal	Yarbo
	State		St					10-15 15-20 20-30						16£up Female	e 3	rough
	ite:		State:	Age Sex				30-40 40-50 50-60	Wales					0-10		1867
				Color				60 - 70 70 - 80 80 - 90						10-16		Date of
	Pos		Lagrania re-c	Occupation				90-100 100&up 0-5						16-18 16-26	Males	: death:
	st offi	And the second s	Post offi	Value of Value of				5-10 10-15 15-20						26-45 45&up		
	ce:		5	personal estate Place of birth				20-30	Fem					0-10		
				Married this yr.	. i !			50-60 60-70 70-80	Females					10-16 16-26	Females	
			,	Can't r. or wr.	! I'-	1		80-90 90-100 100£up						26-45 45&up	les	
	ļ			insane, etc.	-	1		Aliens	- 11	!				45&up		

,	0		ramily #		7	1	Family #		70 -	Family #
Robert H. Florence Ethel Ira	Dist. #: Twp./ci	County: Limestone Co.,	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family		Dist. #: Twp./c	County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family		County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family
wife dau. son	/city/st		Relation to head of family		/city/s		Color			Age
* * * *	1 •		Color	September 200	l'u		Sex	Time 1	•-	Sex
В н н В	add:	States	Sex		åda:	Sta	Age .		States	Color
	Pct.	Tex	Month of birth	, a company and a company and a company and a company and a company and a company and a company and a company		ter	Relation to head of family		ter	Occupation
	+	•	Year of birth	en en en en en en en en en en en en en e			• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •			Real
となる			λge	1 they			Born this year			Real Value Control
			Marital status		1		4-1-1			Personal 0
•]	Shee	# yrs. married	_		מ	Occupation		Pos	estate h
	1	96	M.of # children		1	Page			u.	Place of birth
	1	**	# Living ch.		1	•	Months unemp.		offi	
Пех Eex X		1.2	Place of birth				Deaf, blind,		Ce:	Father foreign
××××		•-	of this person		-		idiotic, etc.			Mother foreign
*		Supe	Place of birth of father		1	Supe	Attended school Can't r. or wr.			Mo.if b.this yi
		97.	Place of birth		1	er.	Place of birth			Mo.if m.this yı
		Dí.	of mother	,		Dis	of this person			School this yr. Can't r. or wr.
		st.	Immigration yr.		1	St.	Place of birth			Can t 1. Or wr.
		*	# of yrs. in US	•		*	of father			Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
			Naturalization			I	Place of birth			
			Occupation .				of mother			Male citizen Can't vote
(e seens	:							•	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

YARBOROUGHS IN THE NEWS

The October, 1980 Texas Monthly features a lengthly article on the King Ranch, an 825,000 acre domain in South Texas near Corpus Christi, which is owned and operated by the descendants of Richard and Henrietta King. The article includes a group picture showing W.B. Yarborough (p. 167), and explains that oil operations of the ranch are handled by W.B. Yarborough, a ranch vice president, who is the husband of Dick Kleburg's sister, Katherine (p. 264).

On the following page is an interesting newsclipping on the "southern tour" of Charlie Yarbro and his family, which accounts a good deal of Y. family history. It sounds like an interesting trip.

MISSING ANCESTOR DISCOVERED

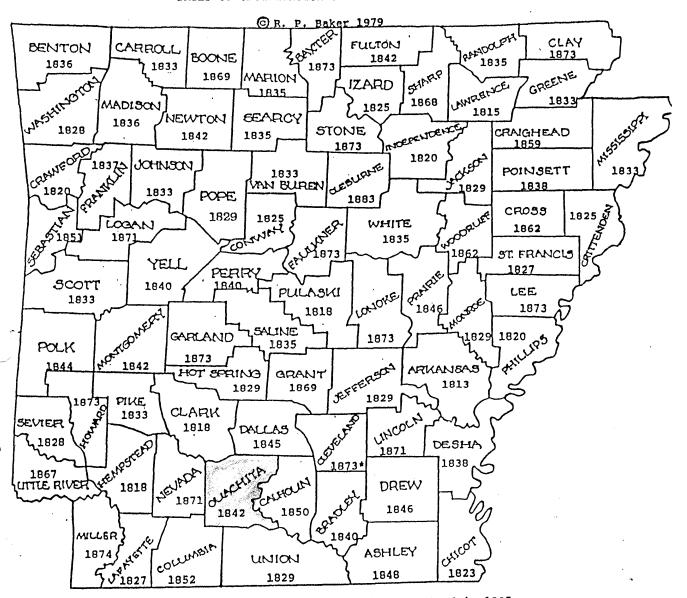
On page 84 of Vol. 1 of YFM is the query of Kathryn (Mrs. Robert F.) Yarbrough of El Dorado, Arkansas, as to the parents, birth date and place, and wife of James Yarbrough, Primative Baptist preacher of Marengo Co., Alabama. Her family line from James Y. appears on page 73 of that volume. In researching his own family line Robert P. "Bob" Yarbrough of Charlotte came across an entry in History of the Nance Family (of Anson Co., N.C.) which says, "Elizabeth Allen, born July 5, 1787, married Amon Yarbrough..." and that she was the daughter of Darling and Judith Nance Allen. [See YFM 3/21.] Bob says that Brooks' History of Rocky River Church says, "About 1832 Amon Yarbrough, wife Elizabeth, son James and daughter Sarah Smith went to Alabama and never returned. Bob says further that in about 1834 Rev. John Clupenper, preacher at Rocky River Church, sent a letter from Anson Co., N.C. to his old friend, Rev. James Yarbrough, in Marengo Co., Alabama, and that a study of this letter leaves no doubt that Rev. James Y. is the James who had recently left Anson Co. and was the son of Amon and Elizabeth Allen Yarbrough. Please note that Amon sold land in Anson Co., N.C. in 1823 which had been originally patented by Humphrey Yarborough [YFM 3/21]. So, a query has a enswered and a missing ancestor discovered.

IN MEMORIAL OF HARVEY JACKSON YARBOROUGH, 1893-1981

On July 4, 1981 Harvey Jackson Yarborough, b. 1898, died in Dallas. He was the oldest son of Charles Richard Yarborough (1864-1964) and wife, Nannie Jane Spear, of Chandler, Henderson Co., Texas. A graduate of the University of Texas and the University of Texas School of Law, he had taught school, been a newspaper editor, served in WW I and II (in wW II as a Major in Army Air Corps intelligence), and had a 50 year plus carreer as a trial lawyer in Dallas. A keen wit and a cunning courtroom attorney, he is survived by his wife, Gladys (Brummet) Y. and son, Jackson Spear Y.

Y. FAMILY RESEARCHERS LIST

The list of researchers/YFM subscribers working on the various Y. family lines is now being compiled, and I hope to publish it in the next issues. If you want to be included and have not furnished data about your family, please send it.



* Formed as Dorsey County. Changed to Cleveland in 1885.

OUR STATE COUNTIES

ARKANSAS IS DIVIDED INTO 75 LOCAL GOVERNMENTS CALLED COUNTIES.

Dr. Joseph G. Wilson and first wife, Penelope, were among the early settlers in Oulchita County. They had seven children listed in the 1850 Census.

ь. 1864

Wilson, Edward

d. 1921

Son.of Dr. Joseph G. and

Frances Rollison

William Yarbrough

Martha Samples

Uncle Billy

MARENGO COUNTY. ALABAMA MARRIAGE RECORDS

(Continued from the March 1960 issue.)

CONTRIBUTED	BY:	Mrs. Nei	lle Morris	Jenkins
er.			Alabama	

22 Oct. 18	825	Francis	L. Gibson
and Sabrin	nia	Tedder.	Page 107.

20 Nov. 1825 John Hopkins and Page 108. Amie Lofton.

31 Oct. 1825 Robert Presnell and Eley White. Page 109.

22 Dec. 1825 Zachariah Stringer and Marila Cooper. Page 109.

1 Feb. 1825 Samuel H. N. Dickson Frances Glaney. Page 122. and Eliza A. M. Lockett. Page 110.

27 Oct. 1825 Alexander Rogers and Kiziah Scruggs. Page 111.

3 Nov. 1825 William Phillips and Cherey Phillips. Page 111.

7 Jan 1826 Joseph Litchfield and Elizabeth Phillips. Page 123 Jane Roberson. Page 113.

Cind Browning. Page 113.

29 Jan. 1826 John Hughes and Susan Patrick. Page 114.

29 Jan. 1826 Willis Blass and Hannah Holt. Page 115.

2 Feb. 1826 John Landram and Mary Wills. Page 115.

4 Feb. 1826 Isaac Garner and Lucinda Riddle. Page 114.

23 Mar. 1826 Winsom B. Lockes and Emeline Taylor. Page 118.

15 Feb. 1826 Frederick Spidle and Catherene Oglethorpe. Page 1 Sally Lucy. Page 126.

13 Feb. 1826 George Rolls and Mary Walker. Page 119.

13 Feb. 1826 Ebenezer Wood and Elizabeth Walker. Page 119.

26 Feb. 1826 Henry W. Caves and Nancy Blass. Page 120.

17 Mar. 1826 George N. Stewart and Paulina David. Page 120.

16 Mar. 1826 Charles Mitchell and Margaret Jordan. Page 121.

3 May 1826 John Tems and k. Jones. Page 122.

10 May 1826 Gotbub and Matlina Bouchee. Page 123.

26 June 1826 Wiley B. Brooks and

29 Jan. 1826 Sebem H. Brewel and 26 May 1826 William A. Lucy (or Lacy) Mary Hammons. Page 124.

> 3 June 1826 John Collier and Jane Lucy. Page 124.

5 June 1826 John McGaughey and Nancy Jowel. Page 124.

20 June 1826 - William Cade and Elizabeth Finch. Page 125.

26 June 1826 Thomas Peteet and Massy (?) J. Bennett. Page 125.

16 July 1826 Alexander Brasher and Emeline Winn. Page 126.

30 July 1826 H. Bates and

10 Aug. 1826 James Anderson and Parmella Davis. Page 127. 15 Aug. 1826 John Walker and Nancy Cooper. Page 127.

13

34 u.

16

Or

22

13

23

E

ĸ

No

2€

M,

24

11

M

M

4

31 Aug. 1826 William H. Lacy and Alpha Jackson. Page 128.

22 Aug. 1826 Zodock Brashear and Ann DeCostro: Page 128.

15 Oct. 1826 William Yarbrou and Martha Sample. Page

27 Mar. 1826 William Springer and 12 Oct. 1826 James Gilmore and Mary Gilmore. Page 129.

> 17 Oct. 1826 Daniel Walker and Mahala Leget. Page 130.

25 Oct. 1826 Thomas P. King and Sarah Bailey. Widow of Enoch Bailey. Page 130.

2 Nov. 1826 Wright A. Moore and Elizabeth Vaner. Page 131.

2 Nov. 1826 Micajah McGhee and Mary Jordan. Page 131.

10 Nov. 1826 Thornton Vaught and Sarah Managhan. Page 132.

9 Dec. 1826 Barrell Plato and Martha Goodwyne. Page 132.

14 Dec. 1826 John Green And Ellendor Cook. Page 133.

2 Jan. 1827 Stephen J. Elliott # p Eliza Curry. Page 133.

3 Jan. 1827 James Thornton and Mary A. Glover. Page 134.

11 Jan. 1827 Avery V. Curry and. Mary Lindsayl Page 135.

11 Jan. 1827 Joseph A. Thompson Harriett Johnson. Page 135.

32

John Walker & Nancy Cooper - August 10, 1826 (15th) by Strother Madison, J.P.; Zachariah Stringer, security.

Letter to Gandrud from Mrs. Ruck (Lou) Miskelly, 305 Nabors Dr., Ripley, Miss. 38663, Feb. 6, 1979: "John McConnell Walker m. 8-19-1826, Nancy Cooper in Marengo Co. & I can go back of him."

Page 120. Zadoc Brasher & Ann Decostro - Aug. 22, 1826; Robert Goodwin, security.

William H. Lacy & Alpha Jackson - Aug. 29, 1826 (31) by Lewis Anderson, J.P.; John Jackson, security.

Page 121. William Yarbrough & Martha Sample — Oct. 10, 1826 (15) by Strother Madison, J.P.; Nathan Yarbrough, security.

James Gilmore & Mary Gilmore - Oct. 12, 1826 (12) by William Fluker; John Gilmore, security. (In 1850 he 56, Ga.; she, 44, Ga.)

Page 122. Daniel Walker & Mahala Leget — Oct. 16, 1826 (17) by Elijah Halton; Mathias Walker, security.

Thomas P. Reves (written Thomas P. King in another place) & Sarah Bailey — Oct. 25, 1826; James Ralston, security.

King is correct; she was wid. of Enoch Bailey & dau. of Thos. & Sarah Lancaster. In 1850 Pickens Co., Ala. Ths. P. King was dead, but she was 54, b. S.C. Full name, Thomas Peyton King.

Joseph McCarty & Anne McDaniels - July 20, 1820; Benjamin Barton, security.

Page 7. Nathan Yarborough & Malinda Young - Aug. 24, 1820 (24th) by Wm. Fluker. Wm. Yarborough, security.

1850 Census Union Co., Ark. Yarbrough, Nathan 51 N.C. Malinda 53 S.C. Wm. M. 19 Ala.

Pistole, Chas. 20 Ala.

From New Orleans Christian Advocate, Aug. 27, 1853: "Died July 2, 1853, in Union Co., Ark. Mrs. Malinda Yarbrough b. in Lawrence Dist., S.C., on May 21, 1797." Nathans Wife.

Page 8. J.H. Miller & Sarah Walker — Sept. 16, 1820 (19) by Thomas Davis, J.P. Alexander McGrew, security.

Page 9. Samuel H. Grigsby & Sally Green - Sept. 13, 1820 (17) by William Fluker; William Fluker, curity.

In 1850 Census, Sumter Co., Ala., he 51, S.C.; she 45, N.C., dau. of Zacheus; in 1860 Census, Claiborne Parish, La.

Page 10. William H. Clark & Melinda Brewer - Sept. 26, 1820 (26) by John Lockhart, J.C.C. Samuel Easley, security.

Page 11. William Bobbeth & Elizabeth Lampkins - October 2, 1820 (3) by Thomas Davis, J.P. Thomas Davis, security.

James P. Hainesworth & Amelia Adams - November 9, 1820 (9) by William Fluker. George Cuning-hame, security. In 1850 Census, Sumter Co., Ala., "Pamelia," 54. See will in our Vol. 164, p. 74.

Will Book A

Allotment of dower to Eliza Hogan, widow of Alexander Hogan, who died the 11th day of down, 1834.

age 154. September 7, 1832. Citation issued to Polly Brewer, widow of Matthew Brewer, and to unley Manley.

con-cupative will of Matthew Brewer. He died August 28, 1832. Will names son, George Brewer; Polly rewer, and the rest of property to be divided equally among all the legatees. Test: Bazzel Gray, Sher-Hammond.

age 170. Accounts of estate of Robertus Love with Falba Love, administratrix. December 26, 1832.

The state of Pavid A. Josephus, Robertus, Asa, Charles and Falba Love.

e 171. Ann Holland, deceased. Cainaan Pistole, adm'r. William Yarbrough and W.T. McGreger, chities. Oct. 22, 1832.

ge 175. William Murrell, late of Clarke County, Ala., died seized of certain lands. Petitions of James notion and wife, Mary W. Lankford, widow of said William Murrell, deceased, for dower. June, 35.

Pag

gua

Vo

Paş

bу

NE

As

Pa

in

La

Pa

ur

Pa

C

	FAMILY GROUP No	lusband's	Day Month	Year	City, Town or Place	iarles Frankl	<u>in rarbroi</u> State or a matry	Igh
	Rea Donohue 1206-A W. Fourth Breckenridge, TX 76024	Birth Chr'nd	25 Aug.	1855	Elliott,			A 30, 1010, 0
	Cousin to William	Mar.	24 Jan	1875	Alto, Cher	cokee Co. Tex.		
	Neeley Yarbrough.	Death Burial		1944	Quachita C		1	ļ
	Meete % iar brough.		of Regident	· •	De onesua o	emetery, Quac	nita Co.,	Ark 192
		Occupa	ition		Church Affilia		Military Rec.	28 - 1 87
		Other wiv	es, if any. No. (I	ch mat.	Emma Rita R	enfro Rickett	s Jan 19	10- b.
THE THE					arbrough	Mother's Maiden Na		Sm
Publisher Ishers or Percalaid		Wife's	Wife's F	Year	Maiden Name	Martha Geor	gia Thomp	son Smi
vertor Fubi for a fr		Birth	28 May		0			
2 2 2		Chr'nd				t distribution and the state and squared adjustment and a real or restrict adjustments were a si	CT. SECURITY AND ST. T. T. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C.	
និក្ខា និក្ខា		Depth		1908	Camden. ລ	uachita Co. A	rk	***************************************
F Log		Burial				Cemetery, Qua	achita Co	Anla
Copyr 1 164 10174	Compiler Ophelia Kessle		of Residence	e		<i>(,)</i>		
2 4 2 8	Address Box 261	Occupa	tion if other	r than I		Church Affill	ation	Transfer authorized and a second of the second
	City, State Newcastle, Tex			4144		Markey		
	Date2-18-19 87 76372		ther	-		Mother's Maiden Na	me	¥ - 2
Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add, Info. on
-	1	Birth	27 Jan	1876		, Co. Tex.		
1	Mary Pearl	Mar.	20.4	100				ļ
	Pull Name of Spouges USCAT Dials Mike Trimble	Death	20 Ap.	192	2	Office and analysis of the second section of the second se		
	Mike Trimble	Burial	16 0-1	1070	III. b.b. = 2 ''0' !	TT: " " ~ -		†
, }	4 I awal	Birth Mar.	16 Oct 29 Oct		nuunara Cii	y, Hill Co.	l'ex-	t ·
İ	Jewel Full Name of Spouse*	Death	7 000	1700				<u> </u>
*	John C. Mitchell	Burial						
-	3	Birth	13 Oct	1879	Hubbard (City, Hill Co.		
ľ	Charles Steven	Mar.	10 Dec			· v · y · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
ľ	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	15 De c			gad g - Million Million a major face an advisorable to the species are a size any species and a second		
	Re becca Murphy	Burial						
	4	Birth			Elliott, 6	luachita Co. I	lrk.	
	Robert William	Mar.	9 Jan 1	1904		and the state of t		
1	Pull Name of Spouse*	Death						
	Alice Missouri Mitc			- 00	-	_	agramma program (del subdificio e agramma del ser el como este e en este e en el como e	
}:	5 	Birth	22 Mar 10 Feb	1886 1907		Quachita Co.	Ark.	†
	Ruby McBride Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. Death		$\frac{1907}{1911}$		Quachita Co.	Ark.	
	Edward Rowser	Burial	E TED		Bethesda Co	emetery, Quach		Ark
<u>_</u>	6 #2.	Birth	19 Mar	1911		uachita Co. A		
ſ	William Audry	Mar.	1			ing the second of the second contract of the second of the		
	Fuli Name of Spouse*	Death						
	Miram Dolly Swartz	Burial				appy approximation of the statement programme and the statement of the sta	na kanan namata, nagari nakiti (ayay siyan ki ka mang sitan (18 0 ki) . I (naa six	
	7	Birth	13 June	191	3 Elliott,	Quachita Co.	Ark.	ļ
1	Pascal Riely Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
	\	Death	 				Market Control of the	
	Lucille Gorham	Burial		1015	ייי בייי			
ŀ	8	Birth Mar.	5 June	1717	FILLOTT,	Quachita Co.	Ark.	-
	Ruth Pull Name of Spouse*	Death				en 1984 en 1 de l'Agresse de la company de la company de la company de la company de la company de la company		
		Burial						
	Hu h ert Gorham	Birth	5 June	1919	Elliott	Quachita Co.	Ark.	
	Rachel	Mar.	2 oune					
	Full Name of Spouse* Irve Marx	Death					and provided control of the control	
	Irve Schmidke	Burial					and any or the second second second	
	10	Birth			an ann an air an an an an an an an an an an an an an	**		
	- ~	Mar.	1					I



ARKANSAS ČENSUS IN 1800s

(From the files of Charles David Yarborough, Founder, Editor and Publisher
... YARBOROUGH FAMILY MACAZINE...)
Arkansas Census Checklist: Completed-1870, Quachita Co., 1880, Dorsey, Lincoln, Grant, Arkansas, Union and Jefferson Counties.
Arkansas Census Research-Sevier Co., Arkansas, 1860, Red River Township,
#295 Jesse H. Yarborough, #296 Jesse W. Yarborough, #297 H. Yarborough,
and #300 William B. Carlan. Echols letter of 23 July 1967.

An Index To Fifth United States Census of Arkansas, 1840, Yarborough, Mary, Union; Yarbro, J., Jeff.; Yarbrough, N., Benton; Yearby, Henry, Phillips, and Yearby, Wm., Phillips Co.

		neration Date Lafayett	e Towns	<i>h</i> ;р, со	unty_	0	iachita							28_	
Heuss	Pently	1.1.	Nomb.	199		9	Profession	-		state	A				
7	Z	William	Yachy		55	_	farmer		01		Birthplace	Falher	i gn Mether	Born In Year	Md In
		Elizabeth W	Spale .	Standard State Co.	37	£	LSLINE	3	10		N. Gardin				
_			Yarby	Segment of the	20	m	Labourer		+		Tenn. Ala				
		Paschall Robt.	Smith_		18	m	/ Bhourer		\top		Tenn.				
		Hency	"		15	m	labourer		\Box		Tenn				
		Aurelia A			+71	m			4	1	Tenn				
	Enur	neration Date	10 Octo	har Ya		857			ㅗ		Ack.		I		
	Citý	El Dorado				/	, F	ilm Ni						30	
Heuts	Family	7.7.10.		<i>μ</i> ρ, ιο		T	Inion				e Ar				
132	/32	1/2 4/2	Nem.	····		Sex	Profession	A.	101	rly	Birthplace	Falher	ign	Born In	Md In
ے دی	105	Nathan	Yarb	rough		m	planter	15	00		N.C.		- GING	1607	Year
		Malinda Wm M.		·(/		f			_		S.C.				
		Mary A.	T .	,	19	m F	none		-		Ala.				
	Four				1/0	10	(0	I	, J.			1 1			
	2:10	meration Date	A! Mug	MAT, Ye	or	10	, F	ilm Nu	ımt	er_				10	
		Buchenan (P.O.)-	Latayette To	unship Co	unty.	0,	cachita			Stat	e _A	Kon:	sas		
	Family		Neme		Age	Se t	Profession	A	rope	Personal	Birthplace	For	Mother	Barn In Year	Md I
834	876		arboro	ugh	3/	m	farmer			150	A/2.	1.41.50	MorNer	100:	Year
	 -	Mrry		<u> </u>	27						11				
	 	Martha	"		18	F					"				
	 	William Sallie	н .		5	m					Ack.	-		ļ	L
		John			12	m					"	+		ļ	
-	Fou	meration Date	15 San	4. j			/ A ======		t:			+		<u> </u>	
								ilm N	um l	ber_				10	
	City	Freeo (ro.)-Ca	rrel Union + Fr	reco Township, Co	ounty		Ouachita			Stat	e _A	rkan	S#S		
House	Family		Name		Ag.	S.,	Profession	F,	Prop	Persone	Birthplac	For	* - 91	Born in Year	Md. I
1394	/#Z	J.M.	Yarbo	rough	26	m	farmer			500			Mathe	Year	Year
		Mary		" U		£					A/z				1-
	 	Robi			10						Ack				
		Albert			- 3	m f					Ark.	+	<u> </u>		<u> </u>
	1478		ARNACK	****************	- 6	F				1400	5.C.	 			┼
		LOUISA			12	14		-=1-		THE REAL PROPERTY.	1. 41.	†	 	 	+
	Enu	neration Date	14 Sente	mher You		18	60 -				Mrs.				1
	City	Camden (P.O.)	Ecora fabric	Tanashin On			, F	ilm Nu						10	
Hausa	Femily		74.	100 manip , Co	unry		uachita		. , :	Stat	в <u>А</u> Д	kans	SAS		
	 	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Name		Age	Se z	Profession	-		r f y Persona	Birthplace	For	e i gn Mather	Born In	Md In
1401	12.85	Elisebeth	Yarboro	ugh		m	farmer			2650		Falher	Mather	Year	Md In Year
		Octavia	<u>"</u>	<u> </u>	4-7						Misseuri			·	
					111	f					Ack				
		MITCOA			10										
		Alfred Charles	"			m			-						
		Charles James	Mitche	.1	.5	m		-	+						
Eni	umero	Charles James	Mitche	Year	.5	m	Film	Nu - h	_		G ₂		1.,,		
Eni	umero	Charles James ution Date 20	Mitche June	, Year	.5 30 18	m m m	, Film						<i>[4</i>		
Cit	y Ct	Charles James	Mitche June	, Year	.5 30 18	m m m	, Film	, s	tat	e	Ark		as_		
Cit	y <u>C</u> t	Charles James ution Date 20 mden (P.O.)-1	Mitche Mitche Tune afayette Tow	, Year <u>*skip</u> , County	.5 30 18 1_C	m m 70	Profession	, s	tat	e	Ark		as_	in Mg	-
Cit	y <u>C</u> t	Charles James ution Date 20	Mitche Mitche Tune afayette Tow oh, W	, Year Askip, County	.5 30 18 1_C s 73 m	m m 70 U 7	echita Profession Farmer	, s	tat	8.715,	Ark		as_	in Md	ia r
Cit	y <u>C</u> t	Charles James ution Date 20 mden (P.O.)-1	Mitche Mitche Tune afayette Tow gh, W gh, E	Year, Year	.5 30 18 1 - C . s., 5 f	m m 70 U 7	Profession	Prope Real P	tat	8.11h	Ark		as_	in Md	la r
Cit	y <u>C</u> t	Charles James ution Date 20 mden (P.O.)-1	Mitcher Tune Tune afayette Town ah, w E.	Year, Year	5 30 18 1_C s 73 m 5 f 0 f	m m 70 UZ	enita Farmer eps house	Prope Real P	100 700	B.IIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIII	Ark		as_	In Mg	la r
Cit	y <u>C</u> a	Charles James James ation Date 20 mden (P.O.)-1.	Mitche Tune Tune Tune Tune Tune Tune Tune Tune Tune Tune Tune	Year, Year	5 30 8 C S S S f o f 4 m	m m 70 UZ	Farmer ceps house	Prope Real P	100 700	8 N Te Ar	Ark		as_	in Md	In pr
Cit	y <u>C</u> a	Charles James Tames Ition Date 20 Inder (P.O)-L Tarberou Smith,	Mitche Tune Tune Tune Tune Tune Tune Tune Tune Tune Tune Tune	Year	5 30 8 C Si, 3 m 5 f 0 f 4 m 10 f	m m 70 UZ	enita Farmer eps house	Prope Real P	100 700	e	Ark		as_	in Md	la r
Cit	17 CT	Charles James James stion Date 20 mden (P.O.)-L arbarou Smith,	Mitche June afayette Tow oh, W c. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C.	Year	5 30 18 1 C 3 m 5 f 0 f 4 m 10 f	m m 70 UZ	Farmer ceps house	Prope Real P	100 700	8 N Te Ar	Ark		as_	in Md	In pr
Cit	17 CT	Charles James Tames Ition Date 20 Inder (P.O)-L Tarberou Smith,	Mitche June Tune The perfet Town on E C C C C C C C C C C C C C	Year Year County	5 30 18 1 C 3 m 5 f 0 f 4 m 10 f 0 m	m m m m 70	chita Profits Earmer Eps house As farm Widow Acmer	Prope Real P	100 700	e	Ark Diace Faint C. A. k.		as_	in Md	in rr
Cit	y C to >	Charles Tames Ition Date 20 Inder (P.O)-L Tarberou Smith, C	Mitche June afayette Tow gh, W. George R.R. M. W.	Year Year	5 30 18 1 C 5 S 3 m 5 f 0 f 4 m 10 f 0 m 1 f	m m m m m m m m m m m m m m m m m m m	echita Profitsion Farmer Eps house Midaw Acmer Eps house	Prope Real P	100 700	B. I. I. I. I. I. I. I. I. I. I. I. I. I.	Ark.		as_	In Md	la rr
Cit	y C to >	Charles Tames tion Date 20 Inder (P.O)-L Tarbarou Tarb	Mitche June afayette Tow gh, W. George R.R. M. W.	Year Year	5 30 18 1 C S 73 m 5 f 0 f 0 m 1 f 0 m	m m m m m m m m m m m m m m m m m m m	chita Profits Earmer Eps house As farm Widow Acmer	Prope Real P	100 700	B. I. I. A.	Ark.		as_	in Md	la rr



PAGE 275

ARKANSAS CENSUS-Continued from Page 274

	Er	กบท	1850, 10 neration Date <u>25 July</u> , Yes								rn b e	r				4_	
			Marian Township, P.O Ten Sings, Co											kons	(45		
House	7	mily	Name.		٠,,,		T	Professio		T.P					e i gn Mother	Born In	Md
35		5	Yarbrough, E.S.		1	<u>m</u> 1	† - -	Farme		15	20 5	20 7	canisco	rather	Mother	Year	1 4.
	\perp		Prudence			£		cps ho					ckeen				
	4-	_	Anna		6	Ĕ	 							ļ			-
	-		Moody, Florence		10							-		ļ	4		<u> </u>
	Εr	าบท	neration Date 27 July, Yea	ır	!	87	0	 ,	Film	n Nu	m b e i	·					•
	Ci	t y	Marion Township, P.O Tea Springs CO	unt	y	0	och	it p			, St	ate	A_{r}	kuns	<i>u</i>		
Hous	Fan	nily	Nome	A		5.1	I	Professio	•	P R.	ropert al Pers	у В	rthplace	For Fother	• i on	Born in Year	Мd
100	, 1	on	Yorbrough, No		32	m	\mathcal{A}	arme	<u> </u>				nisse		-X DI Mail	7 7 6 1	—
			Mary To	1	27			eps hou									
	1	_	, W. R.	-4	· 1	m.		<u> </u>				- A	rhesses				<u> </u>
		\dashv	, J. N.	-+		m.					+-	+		 			
			, Acy R.	•		m	•							!	1.5	I	
	E	ոսո	neration Date 16 June, Ye	or_			187	e,	Fili	m Nu	m b e	r				<u> </u>	
	С	ity.	Washington Township, P.O Camden , Co	unt	у _	\mathcal{L}	uac	hita			, s	tate	Ar	kan:	5 0 5		
Hou	. Fo	mily	Name	T	A 9 0	Ser	T	Professio	o n	I P	roper!	у в	lirthploc	Fo	Mother	Gurn In	M.d.
81		71	Mans, Reuben	-	45	m	1	farme	~				Alabam		1		
-61	1	-	, Sacah		42	f		cps ho		1							
			Yarbrough, James			m		rks on	farn	1			leksess	4	ļ		+
	_		, Joseph			m					+	\dashv		┼	-		+
	+		, Alice , Gilbert	-	16 14	m	1			- -	_			 	1		+-
	\dashv		George		2	n	1			-]							
					10	1	•	_	٠.	. ,				Lacian w			
			ration Date 9 July Year.					, г	um				1 /			Ľ.	
	City	<u></u> E	- Dorado Township , Coun	ty_	U	פימ	on				Stat	6 _£		<u> </u>		-	
	Fomily		Nems	Age	Sex		Pro	fession		Prop	e r I y Personal	Birthe	lace Fa	Foreig	n Born	In M	d in Year
5	75	$oxed{\Sigma}$	Parborough, Nathan	2/	m	L	fa	Mer		500						_	
_		<u> </u>	J Susan T.	64	£			ig house	٤		-	Virg					
		TC.	ooper, John T	33	170		100	ener.		200	200	Alah					
-+		+-	Mallie Lisette	32	7			home	<u> </u>	 -		Acka				+	
		†-	Elenette T.	1/2	£	I		"				"					
		Ш	nderwood, Thomas	19	m	-	T .	bbocci				- "				_ _	
l		ک ا	harp, Mary	16	Æ	+	#t	home				 "	<u>'</u>				
			186	0	. (CE	NS	US				^	,				
	C	ity.	Smith Township , County		P	نف	عكت	4		, S1	ate_	Hr	kar	ى تى ك	·	-	
			meration Date 30 June							n No.							
	_	.114	¥ CONDITION: S = Single, M = Marri	• d .	w =	. Wi	dowed										
	Famil	ly	Nama				Ma Of B. In Con. Yr.	Relation &	Cond-		i	D M			Father 's Birthplac		r's
24	23	_	Varhough - J.	m	ول	.7					an		~ .	Ark.	Ga		<u> </u>
	2.0		J Mariana	£	12	2.2.		wife	↓	kee	ping	hos	ue 1	ark.	Ack.		<u>k.</u>
		\Box	William	m		5		Jon	 		U			"-	· · ·	+	<u>, </u>
	-	+	Kizzie	- F	-	1		daughter Son	1-	 				''			<u>"</u>
	+-	+	Henry 188	-+	_	_	NSU										
			Lone Pine Township , County.		نظ	nc	0/1			., Sto	te_2	4rk	ans:	25			
									-·ı	No.					49		
	Er	านเร	neration Date 13 June														
		_	* CONDITION: S * Single, M = Marrie	1	1	Wid	owed o Of B	D = Div	Cond-						ather's		
***	Femily	-	Neme	Sex		_	Con Ye	14.01 Fem.	It ion		arr			(1) B	irhelaca -	Birtheld Ky	
ユ_	137	+-	Burr. Tapley	m F	3		\dashv	wife		keep	na h	use.		ck.	LD.	Ack	
		+	Emly ' Nancy	£	1			daughter		5	tude	nt		ck.	Ky.	Ack	_
		+	Margaret	£	9			laughter						ck.	Ky.	Ark	
		I	John	m	17	_		<u> </u>						rk.	_Ky	Ark	٠-
		Ţ	wily	m	2		+	50n		-				rk	Kv.	Ack	
		+	Clandins	m	_			<u> </u>		_ / -	bei	er-		ś.c.	S.C.	5.0	
	Ι.	- 1	Yacher, James	خننه	+-	-						-	-				-



PAGE 276

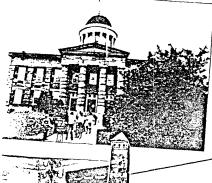
HISTORICAL AND HOTEL SCENES IN ILLINOIS



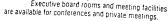


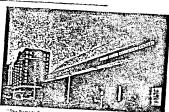


The Ramada Renaissance Hotel features the exclusive Renaissance Club which provides an added level of privacy and convenience. An honor bar and complimentary hors d'oeuvres, selection of local and national newspapers, and a complimentary continental breakfast each morning are but a few of the extraordinary amenities offered.

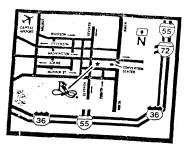












Plan to take the horse-drawn carriage Historical Sites Tour where you can view the scenery while riding along in the same style as did Me. Lineage the same style as did Mr. Lincoln.



FROM	PAGE	275
------	------	-----

1850, 1860, 1870 CENSUS

Enumeration Date 26 July Year 1870	
City Marin Town I . Do T Year 1870 , Film Number	1
City Marien Township, RoTon Springs, County Ourchita, State Actions	14
 Store Active	
 , Sinia /ichana	

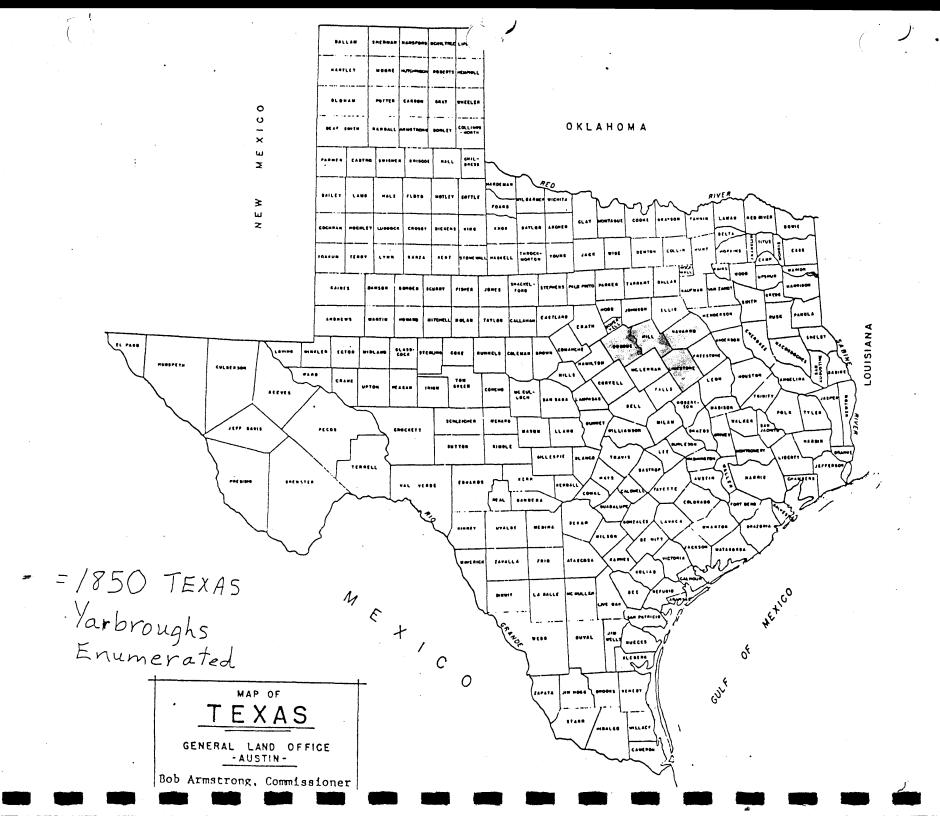
	Tiaries Township, Ru- Ion Springs, Cour	nty.		Duochita		. .	1	I		4	
Hauss Family	Neme	T	7			5101	• Ac	Kuns	95		
70 70	V- 1	A90	501	Profession	Real	lo-rty	Birthploce	Fo	0 1 gn	Jaco In	Md I
	Yackrough, Elisha	42	m	teacher	1000	500	Tennism	Falher	Mother	Year	Year
	Senn	3/	7	keeps house	1.500	1 300			├		
	Mary	1/2	12	BOLYS MEVE	 		Ackerses	-			
	John	14	-	C	 			├			
	Bettie	1	m	weeks farm	 						
	Emma	4	5								
,	, Emma	7	1								

1880 CENSUS City Van Buren Township

, State Arkansas

Enumeration Date 10 June Film No. _

-		# CONDITION: C. C.	_				LIIU	n No	50
Heves	Femily	CONDITION: S = Single M = Macrie	4. 1	W = W	idowe	d . D = Di	rorce	d	
126	126	V	\$0.0	400	in Con Ye	Relation % He Of Fem.	Cond-		Dicth Birther's Mether's
			f	50			1	1	IBW INDIGGO Birthoine
		William May M	m	27		Son			Leongia Vicquis Georgia
			£	22		developer		11/1/1	ichaus Georgia Ga.
		Ophelia	f	77		dun in lau		TERCHO!	Ark. Ga. Ga.
		· · ·	, י				-		Ark. Alabama Ga.



tion. Here he could easily do so by giving true colors to the garlands of roses rather than using the named metal and color. Besides livening up the color scheme, this would make the shield quite a bit more appealing to the eye.

In review, the following are the various parts of the shield of the Yarborough coat-of-arms:

the field: per pale, counter-changed;

the metal: argent; the color: asure;

the principal charge: a chevron;

the lesser charge: three chaplets of roses.

[To be continued in the next issue--Vol.1, No.5]

[All rights reserved.]



Charles S. Yarbrough and Charles F. Yarbrough son and father, ca. 1932

Ex.col. Mr. and Mrs. Robert F. Yarbrough of El Dorado, Arkansas

Line of WILLIAM YARBROUGH of Ouachita County, Arkansas

Of the two sons and ten daughters of James Yarbrough, a primative Baptist preacher of Marengo Co., Alabama, one was william Yarbrough. William was born 1798 in one of the Carolinas. and died at Elliott, Ouachita Co., Arkansas 14 October 1871. His first marriage was to Martha Sample on 15 October 1826 in Marengo Co., Alabama. He subsequently married Susan Morris, and later Elisebeth W. (Jordan) Smith, a widow, and 1848-49 in Ouachita Co., Arkansas. Elisebeth was born in 1812-in Western Tennessee--near Dyersburg, and died 7 September 1889 in Ouachita Co., Arkansas. Both William and Elisebeth are huried in Bethseda Cemetery at Elliott, Arkansas.

William Yarbrough went to Arkansas in the early 1840° s with his brother, Nathan. Although Nathan settled in Union County, William settled in Ouachita. At that time, 1844, William had with him two children by his early marriages, a son, James, born ea. 1830 in Alabama, H and a daughter, Elizabeth Nell Yarbrough, born 1840, died 1864.

William Yarbrough's children by his wife Elisebeth were: 17

Octavia Yarbrough Richard Yarbrough Alfraid Yarbrough

Charles Franklin Yarbrough

Octavia Yarbrough was born ea. 1850 in Arkansas. II After her marriage to Jack Butler in 1873, they moved to Texas, where she met with an early death near Waco. IS

Richard and Alfraid Yarbrough died when they were six and ten years of age, respectively, ca. 1865 and 1866. L6

Charles Franklin Yarbrough was born 25 August 1856 in Elliott, Ouachita Co., Arkansas, and died 8 September 1944 in Atlanta, Cass Co., Texas. 17 He married Martha Georgia (Thompson) Smith, a widow, on 24 January 1875 at Alto, Cherokee Co., Texas. 18 She was born 28 May 1840. 19 After her death, 21

27
28 Choctaw Co. Census, supra.
28 Smith Co., Texas Marriage Book B, p.397. Personal records of Mrs. W.P. Svec, daughter of 30 Family Bible, supra. 32 Ibid. Eudoga (Yarbrough) Hubbard. $^{32}_{33}$ Choctaw Co. Census, $^{33}_{33}$ Grave marker at Hopewell Baptist Church Cemetery at Swan $_{34}$ Smith Co., Texas. $_{36}$ Smith Co., Texas Marriage Book B, p.510. 35 Smith Co., Texas Marriage Book G, p.417. 36 Grave marker at Hopewell Baptist Church Cemetery at Swan₃₇Smith Co., Texas. Letter from Mary Gladys Yarbrough of Tyler, Texas to Mrs. W.P. Svec 20 January 1959, giving information related by Marcia McMillan, who was the daughter of Elizabeth Leana (Yarbgough) Martin. Grave marker at Hopewell Baptist Church Cemetery at Swan₅₉Smith Co., Texas. ³⁹Ibid. Choctaw Co. Census, supra, and 1860 Smith Co., Texas Federal Census, family #1185. ⁴¹Smith Co., Texas Deed Book P, p.210. ⁴²Smith Co., Texas Marriage Book B, p.206. 43 Smith Co. Deed Book, supra.

young lawyer, and a Lieutenant Colonel in the Confederate service, was killed near Atlanta, Georgia; Benjamin R., a Captain in the Confederate ranks, was killed in a skirmish at Pine Mountain, Tennessee; Malissa A., wife of W. J. Harper, is deceased; Mariam K., wife of J. H. West, is deceased; and I. W., a young physician, was taken prisoner from the Confederate army and sent to Rock Island, where he was retained until the close of the war. He contracted a disease while there from which he never recovered. Mr. Kendrick died in 1887, at the age of eighty-six. Mrs. Kendrick passed away some years before, her death having occurred in 1874, at the age of seventy-two. Kendrick was for many years a minister of the Missionary Baptist Church, of which they both were members.

B. J. Kendrick received his education in the subscription schools, and attended an academy four months. At the age of twenty-one he began life for himself as a farmer, and continued to farm till the breaking out of the late war. In January, 1862, he raised Company F, Fifty-first Georgia Infantry, of which he was Captain for the organization. He participated in a number of important engagements, always acting the part of a true and brave soldier, and at the surrender came out of the ranks as Captain.

After the war Captain Kendrick returned to his home in Georgia, arriving there May 17, 1865. The following October, on the twelfth day, he started for Texas. He then made his home in Washington county, this State, till 1870. In the fall of 1869 he purchased his present farm of 320 acres, unimproved, and in 1870 erected his residence, hauling the most of the lumber for it from Calvert, a distance of fifty-five miles. He has disposed of portions of this land and now has only seventy-five acres under cultivation.

Captain Kendrick was married in 1845, December 28, to Miss Margrett D. Bond, daughter of J. M. D. and Lucy A. Bond, of Georgia, and to them the following children have been

born: J. D. and James M., of McLennan county; W. C., deceased; Mollie K., wife of W. G. Besster, of Weatherford; Lucy K., wife of G. W. Bolger, of McLennan county; Meredith, same county; Alice K., wife of John Buster; Maggie Lee, wife of J. I. Kendrick, of Comanche, Texas. Captain Kendrick and his wife are members of the Baptist Church, and he is a member of Waco Lodge, No. 92, A. F. & A. M., of which he is Master, and is also a member of the Grand Lodge of R. A. M.

中国金工学

ATHAN J. BUCHANNAN, one of the early settlers and a leading farmer of McLennan county, Texas, was born in North Carolina, February 19, 1826.

His parents, Noah and Martha (Yarbrough) Buchannan, were natives of North Carolina. The Buchannan family are of Scotch descent, the grandmother on the paternal side being a Grandfather Buchannan native of Scotland. was born and reared in North Carolina. The Yarbrough family come of English parentage. Both the paternal and maternal grandfathers of our subject took part in the Revolutionary war, and the latter was wounded while in the service and was a pensioner. The maternal grandfather, Nathan Yarbrough, reared two children, a son and daughter. The son, William, a military man, participated in the war of 1812, and afterward was a member of the Light Horse Guard. He also served with distinction in a number of the Indian wars, being under General Gaines.

Noah Buchannan was a wealthy planter and slave-holder. He was a Deacon in the Baptist Church, and a prominent man in the community in which he resided. His chief delight was being with his family and making home pleasant. Of the nine children born to him and his wife, all lived to be grown. Their names are as follows: William J., Alvin G., Joseph R., Mary J., all deceased; Nathan Jefferson, the subject of our sketch; Martha A., widow of James Brown, and Ambrose G., John A. and Cornelius

B. deceased. The father died in 1854, at the age of fifty-five years, and the mother passed away in 1869, at the age of fifty eight.

Nathan J. Buchannan was educated in the subscription schools of his native county (Cumberland), and at the age of twenty-one commenced life for himself. He has been engaged in farming all his life. He began in North Carolina and continued there until 1853, being successful in his agricultural pursuits. In 1853 he came to Texas, leaving all his possessions at home, except \$500 or \$600, which he brought with him, and located in Wharton county. It was not his intention to remain permanently when he came there; being pleased with the country, however, he decided to stay, and accepted a position as agent for a farmer who had extensive interests there. He was thus employed until the breaking out of the late war.

In the early part of 1862, he joined Company A of Colonel Tate's regiment. He was never engaged in any important battles, as he was employed most of the time in detailed work.

After the surrender, in 1865, Mr. Buchannan returned to Wharton county and rented a large farm, hiring negroes to work it for three years. In the fall of 1868, he moved to McLennan county and purchased 160 acres, three miles from Waco, for which he paid ten dollars an acre. In 1889, he sold this property for \$200 an acre, and purchased his present farm, 120 acres, for \$40 per acre. This place is located three miles from the city limits of Waco. Mr. Buchaunan also owns some timber lands and two other farms near his home farm. His son, Olive M., has a fine farm lying between the homestead farm and Waco. This land was a present to him from his father. Mr. Buchannan is eminently a self-made man, his beautiful home and fine farm being the result of his own industry.

He has been twice married. In 1861, he wedded Miss Olivia Mercer, of Texas, daughter of Colonel H. G. Mercer, of Wharton, one of the early settlers of Wharton county. Her mother was of German parentage, and was reared in Louisians. Mrs. Buchannan died May

5, 1863, leaving a son, Olive M., then only ten days old. In 1870, Mr. Buchannan was united in marriage with Miss Mary L. Harvey, a native of North Carolina and reared in Georgia. Her parents having died, she came to Texas with her brothers.

Mr. Buchannan is associated with the Masonic fraternity, having his membership at Wharton Lodge, No. 99, and for many years he has been a member of the Baptist Church. Mrs. Buchannan is a member of the Old School Presbyterian Church.

ETER McCLELLAND, deceased, was for many years one of the most progressive business men of Waco, and a history of McLennan county would be incomplete without extended mention of this worthy man. He was born at Abingdon, Washington county, Virginia, August 15, 1809, and was a son of Peter McClelland, Sr., a native of Scotland, who emigrated to America, and engaged in planting in Virginia until his death, which occurred in 1826; his wife's maiden name was McDonald. Peter McClelland, Jr., acquired only an ordinary education, as the opportunities offered him were very limited. Believing that he might better his condition in the West, he emigrated to Illinois, in 1832, and settled at Paris, in Edgar county, Illinois, where he opened a wagon shop which he conducted fifteen years. In 1847, he removed to Oskaloosa, Iowa, where he remained until 1853, coming in that year to the Lone Star State; he located in Waco where he was engaged in the grocery business for two years. He next turned his attention to selling goods on the road and for two years traveled in Missouri and Mexico engaged in the stock trade. Agriculture and stock-raising were the next industries to which he devoted himself, and he carried on this business successfully for four years in McLennan county. After locating permanently in Waco he became one of the important factors in her development and growth. With a prophetic eye he looked into the future

Charles Pistole age 20 b. Ala. also on 1850 Union Co. Ark. Census FAMILY GROUP NO. Husband's Full Name Nathan Yarbrough
This information Obtained From: Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. Day Month Year County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Husband Alabama Records Vol 1799 N.C 29 Page: 43-1850 Censusphrind Marango, Union Co. Ark.-Bro. Co. Alwilliam Mar. 24 Aug 1820 to William. Pine Bluff. Jefferson, Co. Ark. 1870 Yarbrough Death Security Burlal Places of Residence Occupation
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar. Church Affiliation Military Rec Susan Perkins His Father James Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Wife's Full Maiden Name Malinda Young City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. Day Month Year State or Country Add. Info. on Wife 1797 Dist. May Lawrence, Birth $S_{\bullet}C$ Frances Donohue Chr'nd Union Co. Ark. 1206 A. West 4th Death July 1857 Breckenridge, Tex. 76924 compileOphelia Kessler Places of Residence EALOGIC Address Box 261 Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. city, State Newcastle, Tex. Mother's Malden Name Date Her Father Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) Children's Data City, Town or Place Day Month Year County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Children Sex Neeley Birth 1831 Ala William M.N. Mar. Full Name of Spouse 1880/83 Milam Co. Tex. Death Mary Lewis Burial 1840 Birth Mary A. J. Mar. Full Name of Spouse* Death Burial Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse Death Burial Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse Death Burial 5 Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse Death Burial 6 Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse* Death Burlat Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse' Death Burial Birth tank time Mar. Full Name of Spouse Death Burial Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse' Death Burlal 10 Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse Death

- age 214. Thomas Neely late of Logan County, Kentucky, now in the county and state aforesaid to William J. Alston, land in Logan County, Kentucky. 1 November 1824.
- Page 218. Willey Harris, widow, deed of gift to my nephew, Jarrot H. Glover, Nancy Glover, his wife, John F. Glover, his son, Willey Ann Glover, Mary Glover, Elizabeth Glover and Lydia Glover, his daughters. 31 December 1824.
- Page 219. Zachariah Landrum deed of gift to son, William Landrum. February, 1825. Witnesses: John Landrum, James Curry. Also deed of gift from same to John Landrum, son of said Zachariah Landrum. Same date.
- Page 222. 6 February 1825. Also deed of gift to James Harper, same date.
- Page 225. Alexander Birdsong and wife, Marian B. Birdsong to Eli Davis. 9 July 1825.
- Page 228. Jesse Bounds and wife, Lutitia Bounds to Allen Grimes.

 9 August 1825.
- Page 230. Lewis Barfield and wife Katherine to Zacheus Green.

 9 August 1825.

1799 Son of Primitive Baptist Preacher Date of birth: Nathan Yarbrough 1800/10 Date of death: Males Males Females IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Females 45&up Encircle age group in which 0-10 this person is listed 13 1790-Co. St. Name: St. 1800-Co. Name: 1810-Co. St. Name: 1820-Co. St. Name: Males Females IN HOUSEHOLD OF: 90-100 Encircle age group in which this person is listed 1830-Co. Marango Co., 54 la. Name: Nathan Yarbrough 1840-Co. Name: W.F. birth this Deaf, blind, insane, etc. this or estate Value of personal of of Dwelling Married Head of family Family School Color real Sex Post office: 1850 - County: Union Co., State: Ark. El Dorado farmer Nathan Yarbrough 51 N.C. m W wife Malinda (Young) 53 f S.C. W ¥ William N. 19 m son Ala. Ala. CHARLES PISTOLE 20 m. W Mary A. J. Yarbrough 10 dau. Ala. *5818 Lois Drive, Ala. Post office: Gaston page 480 1860 - County:Sumter Co., State: Nathan Yarbrough 61 m farmer N.C.

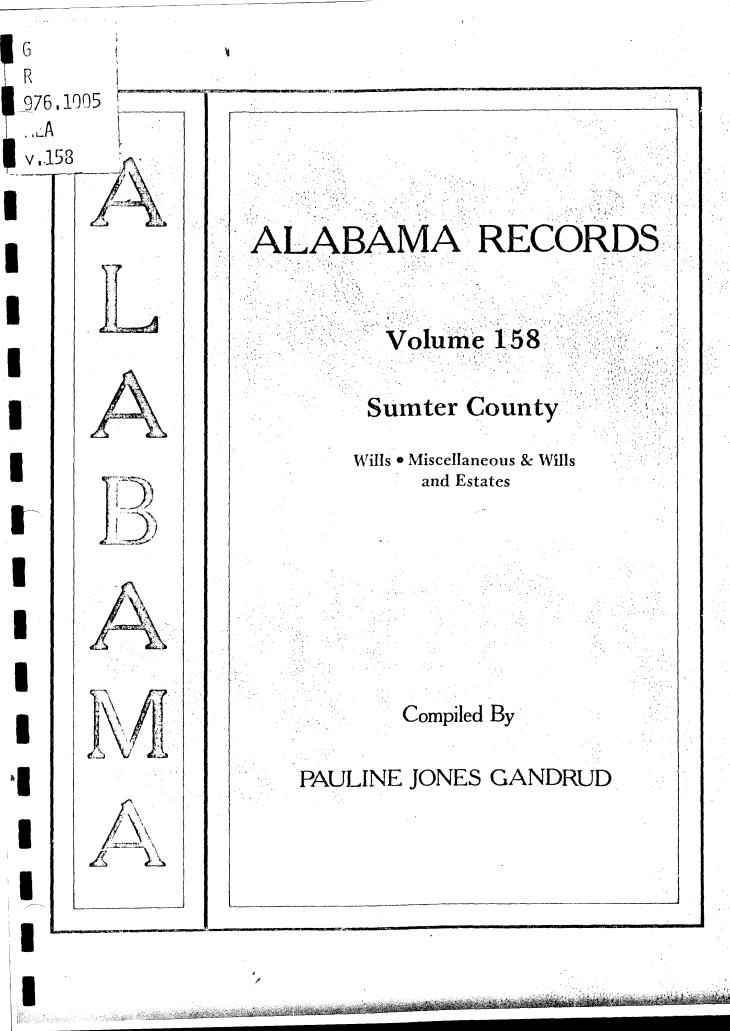
the state of the s

לבאסטס הוסוטאר טר:

	Enum	?	Dwelling #		munc	1880	Dwelling #	T		.87	Dwelling #	
	. 1		Family #			•	Family #	╢		70 -	Family #	
	Councy: Twp./ci		Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family		Dist. #: Twp./ci	County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family		Nathan Yarbrough Susan T, (Perkins) COOPER, JOHN T. Millie Lisetta Elentte THOMAS UNDERWOOD MARY SHARP	County: Union Co.,	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
	ty/		Relation to head of family		city/st		Color	$ label{lemma}$	13 2 2 2 2 1 2 1 2 2 2 2 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2		Age	[] []
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	st.a	ł			1 ·		Sex	╨	112	••	Sex	
	add:	}	Color Sex		add:	Sta	Age	╨	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	Stat	Color	- 100 A
	Q.	•	Month of birth			:	Relation to head of family		farmer wife farmer wife wife dau. dau. FARM L.	te: Ark	Occupation	
		ŀ	Year of birth	September 1997 Septem				╢	r 500 r LABOR	k	Real Sestate	
		ŀ	Age		-		Born this year	╬				
		٠, ا	Marital status # yrs. married	The second secon		Page	Occupation	$\ \cdot\ $	500 N.C. Va. Va. Ala Ark. Ark. Ark.	Post	Personal o h	
	ſ	#	M.of # children		1	# **	Months unemp.	╢	Va. Va. Ala. Ark. Ark. Ark.	offi	Place of birth	
			# Living ch. Place of birth of this person				Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.			ice:	Father foreign Mother foreign	
	ָ ה ה	Sil	Place of birth of father		1	Supe	Attended school Can't r. or wr.				Mo.if b.this yr.	-
	, ,	¹ [Place of birth		1	er.	Place of birth	╫╴			Mo.if m.this yr. School this yr.	
	ť	:	of mother	9		Dis	of this person				Can't r. or wr.	
	; ;	ŀ	Immigration yr. # of yrs. in US			t. #:	Place of birth of father	∭ .			Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
			Naturalization Occupation				Place of birth of mother				Male citizen Can't vote	h
(1	;	" 			,	***	, a	•		

Daughter of

or subject the second of the s	י שדור	ě	DWEITING K	•	 -	m'n't	08%	DMCTITINA &	870	Dwelling #	
-		. 1	Family #		 	70		Family #		Family #	
	Dist. #: Twp./ci	County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	·		Dist. #: Twp./c:	County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
	ity/s		Relation to		i	city/		Color		Age	
	14		head of family		 	st.		Sex	 ,,	Sex	فسنبث
	add	Stati	Color			add:	State	Age	State	Color	
	"	te:	Sex Month of birth	,			te:	Relation to head of family		Occupation	
-	1		Year of birth		 					Real	<u> </u>
¥			Age					Born this year		estate	alue
Douglass Control of the Control of t			Marital status					e de la companya de l	70	Personal estate	ōt,
**************************************		Shee	# yrs. married	·-			Page	Occupation	Post		
		(O T	M.of'# children		 -	-	00 ≃#≈	Months unemp.	offi	Place of bir	rth
	4		# Living ch. Place of birth				•	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	 ice:	Father forei	
	4	۰۱٬	of this person			┥	Ŋ	Attended school	1	Mo.if b.this	
		Supe	Place of birth of father				Super	Can't r. or wr.	1	Mo.if m.this	; yr
		r. D	Place of birth of mother				r. Di	Place of birth of this person]	School this Can't r. or	
	1	ist.	Immigration yr.		 •	1	St	Place of birth	1		
	1	34: ••	# of yrs. in US				**	of father		Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc	
<u></u>]		Naturalization					Place of birth of mother	1	Male citizen	n
			Occupation				•	monage		Can't vote	



FAMILY GROUP No. Nathan Yarbrough Husband's Full Name age 55 This Information Obtained From: Husband's Data Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Husbs Rea Donohue 1206-A W. Fourth Breckenridge, TX 76024 Birth 1800 Chr'nd Mar. 1855 29 Ap. Union Co. Ark. Barbara Ledbetter Death Graham, Tex. Burial Places of Residence Church Affiliation Occupation Military Rec. Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. His Father Mother's Maiden Name Wife's Full Maiden Name Susan Perkins Wife's City. Tows or Place Day Month Year County or Province, stc. State or Country Add. Info. on Wife Birth Chr'nd Death Burial Compile Ophelia Kessler Places of Residence Address Box 261 Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each war. City, StateNewcastle, Tex Her Father Mother's Maiden Name Date 2-14-1987 Children's Names in Puli (Arrange in order of birth) Children's Data City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Childs Day Month Year Birth Mar. Pull Name of Spouse* Death Burial Birth Mar. Pull Name of Spouses)eath Burial Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse* Death Buriel Birth Mar. Pull Name of Spouse* Death Burlal Birth 14-1-16-17 5 Mar. Pull Name of Spouse* Death Angerine se 3urial Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse* Death Burial Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse* Death **3urial** Birth Mar. Pull-Name of Spouse* Death Burial Birth Mar. Pull Name of Spouse* Death 3 Burial Birth 10

A STATE OF THE STA

Sumplu to. Alabatha Turde Vol. 158

Sumpter Co. Alabama Records Vol. 158

Page 95. <u>JAMES HEARN</u>. Will dated 10 November 1855--probated L6 February 1856.

Vife NANCY HEARN; and my children; wife executrix and friend, E. H. ROWLAND, executor. Witnesses: A. J. WINNINGHAM, ELIJAH WALKER.

.850	Census, Sumter Co.,	Ala., Family #1275		
•	HEARN, JAMES	45 Ga.	Farmer \$200	0
1	NANCY	26 N.C.		
	THOMAS J.	8 Ala.		
•	JAMES M.	6 Ala.		
*	MARGARET M.	4 Ala.		
ŀ	ANDREW J.	2 Ala.		

See our Vol. 128, p. 52, for marriage of JAMES HEARN to NANCY JARMAN 25 Feb. 1841.

Page 96. MARK x TIDMORE. Will dated 12 December 1855--probated 4 April 1856. Signs with a mark.

NANCY; daughter MARY JANE YARBOROUGH; son JOHN M. TIDMORE; daughter NANCY CAROLINE THREADGILL; executors: wife and son-in-law, NATHAN

. YARBOROUGH*(son of WM.; grandson of REV. JAMES)*. Witnesses: W. W.

COATS, WILLIAM DRAKE.

850		o., Ala., Family #803	
	TIDMORE, MARK	40 S.C.	Farmer \$200
	NANCY	31 Ala.	1
	MARY	16 Ala.	
	JOHN	15 Ala.	Student
_	NANCY	13 Ala.	
	MARGARET	ll Ala.	
	SARAH	10 Ala.	
	MARTHA A.	8 Ala.	
	HARRIET	7 Ala.	
	JEREMIAH J.	4 Ala.	
_	AMANDA	3 Ala.	
_	MARK	6 mo. Ala.	

e our Vol. 13, p. 9, showing one MARK TIDMORE as heir of a JOHN TIDMORE, Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.

	FAMILY GROUP NO This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husban
			Day Month (all	Sky, romi di rizzo	county of Fronties, stc.	State of Country	Add. IIIIO. OII HUSUAII
		Birth		 			
		Chr'nd					
		Mar.					
•		Death					
		Burial	of Residence				
		Occupat		Church Affillation	n Military I		
		Other wiv	ves, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. parate sheet for each mar.	Ondren Annahor		Nec.	
		His Fath	~ -	arhrough	Mother's Malden Name Ma	rtha Samn	766
4					*	-	160
7		Wife's Data	Wife's Full Ma	City, Town or Place	ary Jane Tidm County or Province, etc.		T
Ĭ			Day Month Year	Oity, Town of Flace	County of Frounce, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
•	77.	Birth	s, P				ļ
 1	Frances Donohue	Chr'nd				·	
+		Death 6024			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
				L		* *	
	CompileOphelia Kessler		f Residence				
	Address Box 261		ion if other than housewife shands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.		Church Affiliation		
	city, state Newcastle, Tex.		sbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. erate sheet for each mar.		Mother's Maldes Non- 37		
	Date Childre Name in Full C		Mark Tidmo		Mother's Malden Name Na		
_	Childrei - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	hiidren's ata	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth		ļ			
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
_		Buriai					
	2	Birth	·····				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death		`			<u> </u>
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
_		Burial		·			
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Constant	Mar.			***		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Burial					
	7	Birth					
- [Mar.					
1	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
1	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
Ì	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
+	9	Birth					
	- .	Mar.			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		<u> </u>
ł	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
+	10						
		Birth				·	
-	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			n n		
	The state of the s	Death			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
		Burial					I.

_	<u>c</u>	. Neti	ti Schr	einer-Ya	intis,	6818 Lois Drive, Springfield,	VA 22	2150] }	
					1860 -		1850 -	Dwelling #	1840-Co. Name:	Name:	Encircle this		1820-Co.	1810-Co.	Name:	1790-	Encircle		Date
_					County:		- County:	Family #		, 9		and the second second second	co.	9.	9	6		IN HC	of b
					ty:		ity:				erowanion						age gi	CTORESOOH	birth:
								Hoad			147 1	Table of the second					group .	NO OTIC	N.
· *								or Q	ŝ	1		eribiguas ditus illi	St.	St.	Sc.	St.	in who	 'aj	Wark
						*		family									which		Yarbrough
								i.ly			9-3 5-20						To 16	Males	և
									h v		10-15 15-20	A region division made.					16&up	es	
-					State:		State	Age			20-30 30-40	A company of the comp					Femal:	es	1838
-			·		3:		- "	Sex		匚	30-40 40-50 50-60						0-10	T	38
-								Color			60+70						10-16	1	Dat
-								0			70- 0 0 80-90	A Commence of the Commence of					16-18	P.W.	0
			,					Occupation			90-100 100sup						16-26	Males	death
-					Post		Post	Value of real estate			0-\$ 5-10	University of the last of the					26-45	1	h:
-		· * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *			office:		office:	Value of			10-15 15-20	-			-		45&up		and the country of
_					C ® :		Cê:	personal estate			20-30	ŀ					0-10	+	
								Place of birth			40-50				\vdash			+	The second secon
-								Married this yr			60-70				-		10-16	Fem	V. Careford Control
-		·					-	School this yr. Can't r. or wr.			70 -8 0 80-90	#					16-26	es-	
•							1	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.			90-100 100 £ up	\blacksquare			_		26-45	-	
	_					!		Alisans, etc.		 	1	H			1		45&up		'

	mun:	1900	Dwelling #		erius	1885	Dwalling #			1870	Dwelling #
	•	1	Family #			٠	Pamily #			Ö	Family #
	Dist. #: Twp./c	County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family		îwp./	Countu:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family		<pre>N. Yarbrough Mary T. (Tidmore) W. R. J. N. Acy R.</pre>	County: Quachita Co.,	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family
	/city/st		Relation to		e ey		Color		2 C S C S C S C S C S C S C S C S C S C		Age
	1 .		head of family]ä		Sex		田田田田田田田田田田田田田田田田田田田田田田田田田田田田田田田田田田田田田田田		Sex
	add:	Sta	Color	and the subsection of the subs	ådd:	St	Age .			State:	Color
		2	Set	A second design of the second		State			farm wife son son		
		-	Nopth of birth.			*	Relation to head of family		armer Life Son	Ark	Occupation
			Your of birth	The second of th					200	•	Real Sa estate
			Mg0	Section 1 and 1 an]		Born this year	-	· ONE CONTRACTOR		5
]		Marital status		1				300	נזי	Personal o
		Shee	I yes. mereled	-	1.	Pag	Occupation		AAAHI	Post	
]	t,	M.of children		4	•	Months unemp.		Tenn. Tenn. Ark. Ark. Ark.	offi	Place of birth
		**	# Living ch.		-	••		╬	•	fice	Father foreign
.700			Place of birth of this person				Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	計		**	Mother foreign
	1	Ŋ			•		Attended school	怄			Mo.if b.this yr
		upe.	of father]	is dr	Can't r. or wr.				Mo.if m.this y
		r . D	Place of birth of mother			֖֖֝֝֝֝֝֝֝֝ ׆	Place of birth of this person				School this yr. Can't r. or wr.
		Dist. #:	Immigration yr. # of yrs. in US	•		St. #:	Place of birth of father				Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
		••	Naturalization				Place of birth of mother	此			Male citizen
		•	Occupation		-		984.	H			Can't vote

Burning

	FAMILY GROUP NO This information Obtained From:	Husband s Data		City, Town or Place	h M. Simpson County or Province, etc.	Bar a Court	0.000
	1850 Union Co.		Day Month Year 1820	Ony, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country Ala.	He was a
	Ark Census Family	Birth Chrind		-17		ATG.	Planter
	#157	Mar.	15 Jan. 1842		Sumpter Co.	Ala.	Killed o
	7 L 3 L	Death	25 Apr. 1862	ElDorado	Union Co.	Ark.	Plantati
		Burlet					during Ci
		Piaces	of Residence				₩≥
	and the second s	Occupa	ation	Church Affiliation	on Military	Rec.	
			ilves, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. eparate sheet for each mar.		<u> </u>		
길받호		His Fat	ther Joseph Simp	nson .	Mother's Malden Name (C)	pecca	<u> </u>
- 14		- 1	Wife's Full Ma	iden Neme	Amanda Yarbrou	1-	\$
		Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on W
		Birth	1823			Ala.	G-daughte
7411	TOTAL CALL TO SEE ASSESSMENT	Chr'nd	1023				Rev. Jame
	Rea Donohue R 2, Box 111	Death					Yarbrough
#755 # 255	Breckenridge, TX 76024	6024					
	complie Ophelia Kessler	Places	of Residence			•	
ELLO	Address Box 261		ation if other than housewife		Church Affiliation	···	
10.73 10.73	city, State Newcastle, Tex.		usbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. sparate sheet for each mar.	37	MANA		<u> </u>
	Childrei s Name in Fuil	Children's	ther William G.	Yarbtough	Mother's Malden Name St		T
Sex	(Arrange in order of birth)	Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
	1	Birth	1844			Ala.	
	Ann E. Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	-				
		Death Burial					
	2	Birth	1846			Ark.	
	Albina	Mar.	1040			- ALA	1
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death				·	
	-	Burlai					
	3	Birth	1847			Ark.	
•	Missouri	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	3/4		,		
******		Burial			, ,		
	Comph K	Birth	9.01			Ark.	
	Sarah K.	Mar.		War.			
		Burial			r .		-
	5	Birth				Ark.	* j
	W.P.	Mar.					- 5,4,7e
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	94	Burial					<u> </u>
	6	Birth				Ark.	
	Jessie G. Full Name of Spouse'	Mar.					
		Death	·	·			
	7	Burial Birth					1
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth	1831			Alav	
	Joseph Rhoads Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	Living in s	ame househo	ld in the 1850	Union Co.	rk. Censu
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					ļ
		Burial					
	9	Birth					1
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	- C. Hame of Openior	Death					
	10	Burial				<u> </u>	
	10	Birth Mar.					+
			i	1			

Sumter Co. AlA.

Two described alarmand of Bring Storm devideto int . was to tomiety & Busian that Duranach aving your of eighture your Brown moder my hund 1 Dany 1842 S Grorge Growers it were to to walnut a lefen me Time williams ell Parties to lond when from Parties Granse No 392 Bury Strang 15th Many 1842 & George Romes Type B Ham Suranah aving The within Executed fair the 18 By J. T. Thorn. J.P. Mrs State of alubama 2 of Bleach Silmines of several that amounds Sunter leavily Barlosaugh daughter of William Barlosaugh is ever the cupef bufithe Gars Siem under my hand this 15th Juny 1842 James of Fistole Sum to & seilsenled lefour no : Drie Dillians elle Parties to land Dustin Dumme No 393 Henefo M Sunfrom 2 of mes 15th Duny 1842 76 MI Smithen Our Pistole amanda (Farburyte) Executed Samary 2000 lines Damin 1842 S.C. Blanton ! ,0,90 Parties d'enised. Parties to bond whow ipour No 394 asa Oliver 2 speed 19th Juny 1842 7 ala Ocein WA Muliano . Hy about Hodge I hereby Certify that I cele brate the sites of matrin y thetimen the wilken married parties on the 20 Educary 1842 ung Fr Dongs

"David Humphrey born November 16, 1769; died June 19, 1857."

(Grave on the Bennett farm near the Negro Normal School on Meridian Pike, near Huntsville, Madison Co., Ala.

HUMPHREY BIBLE RECORD

(In possession of Mrs. Mabel Humphrey Metcalf, Huntsville, Ala., and copied by us in 1928.)

David Humphrey born November 16, 1769, in Bedford Co., Va.

Sarah (Blankenship) Humphrey born September 13, 1779

John Milton Humphrey born November 16, 1822; married January 8, 1845, Elizabeth Riddick, born in Tuscumbia, Alabama, September 18, 1825.

John Dwight Humphrey born December 29, 1850

William J.M. Humphrey born January 23, 1848

Belinda Humphrey born November 17, 1845

Oscar D. Humphrey born 1853

Josiah Riddick born 1750; died 1821.

Josiah Riddick, Jr., born in Nansemond County, Va., July 10, 1796; died January 8, 1853. Emigrated to Madison County, Alabama, 1825. Wife was Penelope Sumner. Their daughter Penelope Riddick, married Yarbrough and died in 1829 in Rogersville. David Humphrey settled in Madison County, Alabama, in 1816. Didama Allison Humphrey married 1828, Charles Strong. She died 1878, aged 68 years 11 months and 19 days (from obituary).

W.C. YARBROUGH/ b. Dec. 28, 1836/ d. July 26, 1909.

PENELOPHY A./ Wife of W.C. YARBROUGH/ b. Mar. 5, 1839/ d. Aug. 2, 1923.
Note: JOSIAH RIDDICK of Madison Co., Ala. had a Daughter PENELOPE. Vol. 113, Ala. Records. See Vol. 189 and others.

Census of 1850 - Madison Co.
RIDDICK, JOSIAH age 54 born Va. Farmer (His wife was dead)
VIRGINIA 22 Ala.
LOUISA 15 "
THOMAS B.(J.?) 13 "
PENELOPE 11" ?

WILSON C. YARBROUGH to PENELOPE A. RIDDICK; license issued 8 Sept. 1859. Return not shown.

ANNA BELLE YARBROUGH/ b. Mar. 9, 1863/ d. Apr. 20, 1933.

J.A. HARAWAY/ b. Apr. 25, 1840/ d. Feb. 23, 1913.

MARTHA E./ Wife of J.A. HARAWAY/ b. Sept. 9, 1839/ d. Nov. 23, 1888.

MARY JANE/ Daughter of JOHN & JANE G. KENNEY/ b. Jan. 25, 1836/ d. Feb. 2, 1860.

THOMAS W. CARTER/ Son of M.J. & M.A. CARTER/ b. Dec. 8, 1848/ d. July 3, 1873/ aged 21 years/ 6 mos./ 27 days.

MOZELLA/ Wife of JOSEPH INGRAM/ b. Feb. 3, 1845/ d. Feb. 17, 1907.

JOSEPH INGRAM/ b. Sept. 17, 1825/ d. Mar. 12, 1912.

Note: JOSEPH INGRAM m. MOZELLA CARTER Feb. 20, 1872; he was a Son of BENJAMIN & SARAH (MASON) INGRAM and Grandson of JOSEPH and ELIZABETH (WATSON) MASON.

Census of 1850 - Lauderdale Co., Ala.
INGRAM, SARAH age 61 born Va.
BENJAMIN 30 Ala
JOSEPH 25 "

This SARAH INGRAM was the Widow of BENJAMIN INGRAM and was born in Brunswick Co., Va. 7 Apr. 1782, m. in Brunswick Co. 6 Apr. 1808.

- P. 100. Estate of Nehemiah Carter. Inventory and sale. Recorded May 5, 1836.
- P. 106. Estate of Daniel Reeder. List of notes due him, including a Judgment in Tenn. vs Meredith Lindsey. Filed 30 Apr. 1836 by Jacob Reeder and Benjamin Darby. Inventory, and sale...to P. 127. Feb. 1836.
- P. 127. Inventory of the Estate of Richard Darby. 10 March, 1836. Henry Darby was one of the appraisers.
- P. 130. Final settlement of the Estate of Thomas Douglass...six shares; to William Douglass; to Abraham Douglass; to James Douglass; to John Douglass; to Isaiah D. Fuller, to Robert Douglass.Recorded June 6, 1836.
- P. 132. Petition filed by Alexander H. Wood as admr. with the will annexed of William B. Martin; he was appointed in 1834, as the executor named in the will refused to serve. The will directed that the slaves be emancipated and the estate divided among them for maintenance and education-petition asks for sale of land. Two of the heirs waive the necessity of proof, etc. and agree to any order of sale. J.L.Martin and P.Martin. Jan. 3, 1835.
- P. 138. Estate of Charles Mackey, dec'd. List of accounts due him. Recorded June 7, 1836.
- P. 139. Petition. John Arnett, admr. of the estate of William L. Yarbrough, who died intestate, to sell land. He left his widow Elizabeth Yarbrough, who is entitled to dower, and his children and heirs viz: Henry D. Yarbrough and James J. Bowman

WILLIAM JOSEPH WEAVER/ b. Sept. 12, 1844/ d. Mar. 19, 1911.

MARTHA J. BRIGGS/ Wife of WM. J. WEAVER/ b. Aug. 29, 1853/ d. July 15, 1916.

W.

PE

No

11

IDA A./ Wife of W.B. HARAWAY/ b. Dec. 14, 1860/ d. Mar. 12, 1907.

W.B. HARAWAY/ b. May 18, 1856/ d. May 17, 1922.

MARTHA L./ Wife of WM. L. STAMPS/ b. Dec. 15, 1827/ d. Aug. 6, 1852.

Census of 1850 - Lauderdale Co., Ala. STAMPS, WM. L. age 21 born Ala. Overseer MARTHA 23

ELIZABETH/ Wife of JOSHUA D. STAMPS/ b. June 17, 1808/ d. Apr. 16,1853. JOSHUA D. STAMPS/ b. July 10, 1805/ d. June 13, 1853.

Census of 1850 - Lauderdale Co., Ala. STAMPS, J.D. age 45 born Ga. Farmer ELIZABETH 43 Tenn. JOHN Ala. THOMAS 11 MARTHA MARY * * 10 SARAH ** HARRIET 11-

MARANDA J./ Daughter of WM. R. & M.L. STAMPS/ b. Dec. 27, 1850/ d. June 19, 1853.

SARAH E./ Daughter of M.W. & M.J. PRINCE/ b. Aug. 15, 1856/ d.) Dec. 16, 1856.

ANNIE MAY/ Daughter of JOHN A. & VIOLA GRAHAM/ b. Nov. 1, 1906/ d. Nov. 2, 1906.

JOSIAH RIDDICK YARBROUGH/ b. Aug. 13, 1867. Presumably this is the date of birth as a blank space follows the date.

nv.Rec.A2

in right of wife Elisa W. Bowman*(m. 1825, Vol.199,p.6), formerly Elisa W. Yarbrough, who are over 21, and the following minors, Margaret M. Yarbrough, Jane Yarbrough, Harriet F. Yarbrough, Elizabeth M. Yarbrough, Francis C. Yarbrough. March 14, 1836.

P 147. Estate of Andrew Landers dec'd (goes to p 192.)

P 193. Dower: Mary Brahan, in the lands of John Brahan who died 3rd of July last intestate; leaving said widow and his children his heirs. 20 Feb. 1835.

P 196. Estate of A. Fuqua. Appraisal. Jan. 2, 1835.

P 199. Estate of C. Belsher. Sale shows James Belsher, Zachariah Belsher, Ewing Belsher, Erwin Belsher, Huldy Belsher, Thomas Belsher, Robert Belsher as purchasers. Signed by Zachariah Belsher as admr. of the estate of Craven Belsher dec'd. 13 May, 1836.

P 204. Estate of Henry C. Ruff dec'd. Sale shows Mary P. Ruff, Thomas Ruff and Francis Ruff, as purchasers. 21 May 1836. Thos. Wilson, admr.

P 207. List of accounts due Young A. Gray dec'd. June 30, 1836.

P 208. Heretofore a division was made between the heirs of James Baugh and Emily Lea, for whom Richard Baugh was guardian, and also the admr. of James H. Baugh. It is reported there are yet some articles of personal property to divide. March 16, 1836.

P 209. Estate of Oliver Grissom dec'd. December 1832. Estate of Olliver Grisham, Eaton Grisham, Executor. Heirs are: Simple la adapan of Leads Vil. 132

Sumpter Co. Alabama Records Vol. 132

HUGH M. SIMPSON & AMANDA YARBOROUGH*(WILLIAM; granddaughter of REV. JAMES YARBROUGH)*.

15 January 1842 (solemnized 20th Jan.) by S. C. BLANTON, J.P. JAS PISTOE, bondsman. JAMES Y. PISTOLE swears that AMANDA, daughter of WILLIAM YARBOROUGH is over 18.

1850 Census, Union Co., Ark., Dwelling #157, El Dorado Twp.

SIMPSON, HUGH M. 30 Ala.

AMANDA 27 Ala.

ANN E. 6 Ala.

ALBINA 4 Ark.

MISSOURI 3 Ark.

RHODES(?), JOSEPH

19 Ala.

ASA OLIVER & ELIZABETH HODGES.

19 January 1842 (solemnized 20th January) by HENRY F. SCRUGGS, Judge C. C.; W. A. WILLIAMS.

Page 203. WILLIAM BATTON & JANE CRAVY.

19 January 1842 (solemnized 20th Jan.) by HENRY F. SCRUGGS, Judge, C. C.; ASA OLIVER swears that JANE, daughter of ---- CRAVY dec. is over 18.

ABNER HARRELL & MARIA LEWIS.

25 January 1842; (solemnized 28th) by WM. H. McCURDY, M.G., M.E.C. MARTIN B. DAUGHTERTY, bondsman. ABNER HARRELL swears that MARIA, daughter of LEVI LEWIS is over 18.

(1850 Census shows her 27, N.C.)

JAMES NEILL & JOSEPH M. HUTCHERSON*(GEO. WASH., Vol. 158, p. 52)*

25 January 1842; ROBERT S. MASON, bondsman. Executed by P. G. EDMUNDS.

(In 1850 Census, VIRGINIA NEAL aged 7, was living with WASHINGTON HUTCHINSON, 62, Va.; & family.)

WM. NEILL consents for son to marry MISS JOSEY M. HUTCHERson.



illiam Anderson Simpson; David Wilburn son on R. Both born at Redland, Leon Co.

ed vacation. Then they got to Mexia they ped outside of town and Will and on rolled the tarp on top all the way children could see the town and Litreet car. Things were going very A they got to the Trinity River where had to cross the river on a hand poled e. But, the river was too swift and they to wait two days for the river to go down. r they got across the river it wasn't very o Uncle Joe's house. Before they got there wagons stopped and Claud and Gertie ed up their trunks. The children were to pull off the clothes they had been ing out at night for ten days and to put hese clean clothes and they had better clean until they left Uncle Joe's. One of agin attractions at Uncle Joe's house was parn, made of lumber, "air tight," they ght, and one of the boys had a morele.

didn't take quite as long to go back, the was down, and everything went well. a they got back to Robbins three weeks elapsed, and they had gone 220 miles. yone had a wonderful time, so much so, still talked about 72 years later.

wid Wilburn "Will" and William Anderived most of their lives around Robbins. worked hard and so did their wives and frem. They were a credit to their commu-Both are buried at Concord Cemetery

County, Texas.

erian Simpson (1895-1942), the William Simpson and Costella Aigh married Mary Lee Porter (1900-(the daughter of Henry Porter and el, an July 1, 1917. Both were born nty and lived most of their lives others buried in Concord Cemetery. The Eference, he and Mary Lee bout two miles south of where boys and

in 1922. Ray married Nelgene Cromwell. Roy (1922-), married 1st Perlene Williams. married 2nd Mrs. Joy Payne Smith. They live in Leon County where Joy works for Centerville Bank, and Roy works for Leon County Gas. 5) Jimmie Miriam (1924-), married James D. Blauert. They currently live in Houston, Texas, after retiring from the U.S. Army as a Col.

by Walter William Simpson

Walter William Simpson

Walter William Simpson, the son of William Therian Simpson and Mary Lee Porter. married Texas Ernestine Clark, the daughter of David R. Clark and Perolee Walters. They were married in Houston, Texas on May 28, 1938. They had two children: 1) David Walter Simpson (1939-), married 1st Louise Little, their children are Laurie Lynn and David William. Married 2nd Ruth E. Iley, their children are Stacie Renee and Katherine Beth. 2) Sharon Ruth (1940-), m. 1st J.R. George, their children were Ricky Allen, Angela Kay and Sheryl Lynn. Married 2nd James W. Faust.

Walter and Texas Simpson also have five great-grandchildren-Gabriel Ramos, Julian Ramos, Brandy George, Justin George and

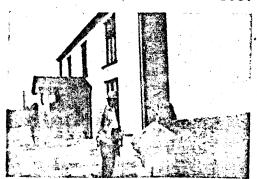
Ashley George.

Walter and Texas have lived in Houston since 1937. Walter is a retired railroad engineer, after working for Missouri Pacific for 42 years. Most of their vacations and a great deal of effort for the past 45 years has been devoted to researching records in many courthouses in many states in their genealogical pursuits to trace their ancestors for future generations. This has also included a trip to Ireland, and Scotland in 1984, where the information regarding the Simpsons in Ireland was obtained and of which he wrote as a part of this book. For all of this I'm certain future generations will be grateful.

by Sharon (Simpson) Faust

SIMPSON, JOSEPH

F987



Simpson home, built 1737, County Tyrone, N. Ireland. Walter Simpson and Mr. Robinson in foreground; Sharon Simpson Faust and Mrs. Robinson near door.

Joseph Simpson (son of Hugh Simpson), died December 20, 1827, in Perry County,

Alabama, January 24, 1832, (son of Joseph Evans and Amelia Hawkins); Thomas (1822-1848); Hugh M. (1820-1862); William David (1824-1907); and Mary Ann (1826-?).

Hugh M. Simpson married Boreligh, daughter of William Varhorsugth in Sumpter County, Alabama in 1842. Hugh and Amanda moved to Arkansas in 1842, settled about three miles north of El Dorado, where they had six children, Anne, Albina, Mis. souri, Sarah K., W.P., and Jessie G. Hugh had acquired a considerable amount of land and slaves around El Dorado. He raised cotton, and owned his own gin. Hugh and Amanda helped organize the First Baptist Church in El Dorado, Arkansas, in 1845. -

Hugh M. Simpson was killed on his own plantation during the Civil War, April 25,

There is a well known story in El Dorado about two of Hugh and Amanda's children. Sarah K. (age 13) and Jesse G. (age 8), the youngest son and daughter, were murdered about three miles north of El dorado by one of their kitchen slaves, Jerry Atkins.

Jerry Atkins was captured in Ashley County, Arkansas within the course of a few days by another slave, Ed. Tatum. Ed brought him to El Dorado where Atkins confessed and stated that he committed the deed out of anger for Mrs. Simpson.

The citizens thought it would be a useless expense to place such a case as this on the courts. They decided to chain him to a tree and burn him. This was done on November 21, 1865, and all the people in the vicinity, both white and colored, assisted in his execution. All of this was witnessed by a small squad of United States Troops.

William David Simpson and his brother, Thomas (sons of Joseph Simpson), this was witnessed by a small squad of United States

William David Simpson and his brother, Thomas (sons of Joseph Simpson), moved from Perry County, Alabama to El Dorado, Arkansas in 1845. This is where Thomas met and married Elizabeth Banks on October 25, 1846. Thomas Simpson died December 16,

1848, in Union County, Arkansas. When Joseph Evans moved his family from Perry County, Alabama to Texas, William David Simpson (son of Joseph Simpson), joined his sister, Isabella, in the wagon train. Isabella had married Edward Evans (son of Joseph Evans), in Perry County, Alabama. January 24, 1832. They proceeded on to Texas, arriving in Alto, Cherokee Co., 1849. They remained there for awhile. That is where William David met Sarah (Sallie) Selman. But he moved on with his sister, Isabella, and Edward Evans to Leon County. Texas in 1849. He lived with his sister. Isabella, and Edward Evans on Redland until July, 1850. At that time he went back to Alto and married Sarah (Sallie) Selman, the daughter of Willis Selman and Anna Embry. August 1, 1850. He brought her back to Leon County. They purchased a tract of land about six miles west of Centerville, and built a double log house on the bank of Spring Creek. which was later called Simpson Springs. There they reared a family of seven boys and one girl: Joseph, Benjamin, James Edward. David Wilburn, Mozane, John Cabbott

Da	ught	er of W	illiam ur:	G. &	t ∙St	usa	m l	Mor	ri .A	s,Y mar	art ida	orc Ya	ougl irbi	n roi	igh	Si	mDi	son	×			Alex			<u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>	,		-	,,
Date	of b	irth: _			82	3	-		-		مسئب		Dat	te	of	đe	ath	ı: ,											
I	и но	USEHOLD	OF:		_^	Mal	es	\exists	200			_	_	_		ale		_ _			4		_		em	ale	T		1
		ge grou rson is				10 10	011391	Inpat	Females	Carre	0-10	3	10-16		81-91		16-26		26-45	dny5p		0-10		10-16		16-26		26-45	45&up
1790-C Name:	·o.		St.	Ì																									
1800-C Name:	о.		St.																			7,			I				
1810-C			St.								<i>'</i>																		
1820-C Name:	0.		St.													1			w						$\underline{\mathbb{I}}$		L		
1	EN HC	OUSEHOLE)-0F:		匚		_	_	_	Ma.	les			_	_					_	+-	Fe	eme	ales	s				
Encirc thi	le a s pe	ge grou rson ls	p in wh listed	đ	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	20-60	02-09	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	01-09	70-80	80-90	001-06	100£up
1830-C Name:			St.																										
1840-C	o.		St.																										
Dwelling #	Family #		Head of	f fan	ul!	y				Age		Sex	Color		•	Occupation		ttalisa of	real estate	Value of	personal estate		Place of birth	3	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	ing	insane, etc.
1850 -	Cour	nty:Unic	on Co.						Sti	ate	: Ar	ka	nse	າຣັ	*.'			Pos	st o	ffi	ce:					-		***************************************	
	157		Ann Alb	anda : n E. oina ssour:	Yar i	'bro	oug	;h	2	30 27 6 4 3	MFFFFM.	न प्राप्त र	W W W W	J J J		ı.							Al Al Ar Ar	a. a. k. k.					
			and the second second second second second second second second second second second second second second seco																										
1860 -	Coun	ity:	-						Sta	ate.	:						-1	Pos	t o	Efic	se:							٠.	
																													٠
																										i i i			
			n de la companya de l										 		i i								Na				l.		A.S.

· Mai Scharer-Y	30	681 Spring Spring L. V	<u> </u>	50									ìm		
	1860 -		1850	Dwelling #	1840-Co Name:	1830-Co Name:	Encircle this		1820-Co. Name:	1810-	1800- Name:	1790- Name:	Encircle age	1	\
	· Co			Family #	co.	6.			ço.	co.	co.	Co.	ircle this	N	
Н	County		County:				age group person is						ners.	ноизеного	
Thomas	••	·	: 6				ה אי							EHC	:
ි ග ග	IND			He								N.	group group	- 11	1
Yar	ION			Head	St	35	in wh	3	St	St.	St	St	in wh listed	QF .	****
Yarbrough	co.			δ ,			which ed:				: '		which ted		
uek				family									Ch Ch		
· ·			,	i1y		ļ	0-5						To 16	X	
							5-10 10-15			•				Males	- 6
	0.1		to.				15-20					7	16&up _.		
	Stat		State	Age	4.3		20-30	3				1.57	Female	es	·
	6		D			-	30-40 40-50	Males		******	*******	*****		=	
	ARK			Sex			50-60	S			4		0-10]	١
	•			Color	No. 1946. De constitution of the constitution		60-70						10-16	1	
					-2.7		70-80 80-90							1	
				Occupation	. w.kc	7.3	90-100						16-18	Mal	
	יטי		hu	Salar Care Care		7,85	100&up	Ц					16-26	63	
	Post		Post	Value of			.0-5 5- 1 0				1,24%		26-45	1	
	oft		9	real estate			10-15			-			20-47	4	
	fice:		fice:	Value of personal estate			15-20						45&up	1	
	ł		••	personal estate			20-30 30-40	,,					0-10	刊	
100 mm 100 mm 100 mm 100 mm	VAN			Place of birth			40-50	Females		- 1 L-1				4 ∥	
1	BUREN						50-60	les			4.		10-16	73	
	NEN			Married this yr School this yr.	· L		60-70 70-80				330		16-26	Femal	
				Can't r. or wr.	11		80-90		-		****			les	
\text{\frac{\fin}}}}}}}{\frac{\fin}}}}}}}}}{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac}}}}}}}}}{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac}\frac{				Deaf, blind,			90-100				. T. T.		26-45		
, O				insane, etc.			100&up						45sup	1	

	urnt	100	DMCTITUR #		w.p.r.	980	DWEILING #		87	Dwelling #
	n. Di	,	Family #		- LOT		Family #		7 0	
	ist. #: Twp	County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family		lst. #: Twp.	ounty:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family		County:	
	./ci		on ode		\bar{\bar{\beta}}		son ode was	. ,		rson bode was
	ty/s		Relation to head of family		ty/s		Color			Age
	it		Color	and the second of the second o	1,4		Sex			Sex
	add:	Stat	Sex		add:	Sta	Age		State	Color
		te:	Month of birth	ar ar an an an an an an an an an an an an an		ıte:	Relation to head of family		te:	Occupation
			Year of birth	The state of the s					Į	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
			Age	of the second se			Born this year	•		Real estate
			Marital status		t and				1	Dargana 1
		Shee	# yrs. married	-		Page	Occupation		Pos	estate .
		et	M.of'# children						u.	Place of bir
		#:	# Living ch.			∓ ⊧	Months unemp.		offi	- 1400 01 DIT
			Place of birth of this person				Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.		C8:	Father foreign Mother foreign
		Supe	Place of birth of father			Supe	Attended school			Mo.if b.this yr.
		H 1	Place of birth			per.	Can't r. or wr.			Mo.if m.this yr.
		7.0	of mother			. Dis	Place of birth of this person			School this yr.
		1. 1	Immigration yr.			ist.	Place of birth			Can't r. or wr.
•		"	# of yrs. in US			** ••	of father			Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
			Naturalization				Place of birth			Male citizen
		1	Occupation				of mother			Can't vote
in the second se				•	10 N		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		

														i i	1000				S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S								
																										į.	. =
													٠						>,								J
	1														1												- 1
									<u> </u>			•												~~~			
**		-		*																		*					
		-																									
																											
		·																									
	283 283			,										·	-				t E	Yarborough	odı	Υa	Susan	รบ	,		
•	7	TO.	BUREN	VAN BU	ce: V	ffic	to a	Pos			1	1	ARK	l "	tate	S				•	CO	ION	IND	County:	Cou	1860 -	31
•		-						ſ			+		L	H													Γ
																											
	···········																										J
*							*****																				
							*****			<u>-</u> ,·	-										*						
							1 71111						· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·										٠				
				***,																							
·		\dashv			XXX					١	\dashv		_						.					٦,			T
	•				io	ffic	0	Pos						••	State	S							-	County:	Cou	1850 -	16
	Deaf, insar		1	Place	perso	Value	real	Value		Оссир	 	Color	Sex		Age										Famil	Dwell:	
				e of	ona!	of		of		atio		?						y	family		d of	Head	<i>,</i>		y #	ing h	
		is yr or wr	his y	birth	estat		te			n					-24					•		· .					-
• •		11	11		e						ᅦ		\parallel	\dashv													
												<u> </u>									St.				ò	1840-Co Name:	Ne.
•	L		L	F	-		╁╴	L		T	+	\vdash			\vdash	<u> </u>		T	T				١.			Name:	No
•						丁	_	-			-								7		35.			I	9	1830-C	2
	90-1 100s	70-8 80-9	60-7	30-4 40-5 50-6	20-3 30-4	15-2	5-10 10-1	0-5	100&	90-1	80-9	60-7 70-8	50-60	40-50	20-30 30-40	15-20	10-1	5-10	0-5	which ed	Lt.		group	age g	. 19	Encirci this	
			回"	1 5	$\frac{2}{2}$	过	5	\Box	ıp					<u> </u>				7	\top		1	· A	HOUSEHOLD	SUCE	IN H		
*19		#	╟					\parallel			$\ \cdot \ $	$\ $	\mathbf{II}											$\parallel \parallel$		Name:	N
,	-	\dashv	\dashv	-	寸			\dashv			_		_	T							St.			1	0	1820-Co.	~
	-					•															St.				Ö	1810-co. Name:	N L
			2	Algebra Mangar a de la				-													St.				ò	1800-C	N.
Circumson of Billion																					St.	3			Ö	1790-Co. Name:	N
	26- 45s	16-		10-1	0-1	45&	26-		16-	16-		10-	0-1	0-1	Fen		16&	То	 		St	11	n is	0	SA	this	
-F					0	up	45		26	18		16		^	ale.	_F	מנו	16		which	J	U	group		zle:	Encircle age	- <u>)</u>
. :•		les.	Fema		베				es	Males	1			M	s	Щ	es	Males	\mathbf{H}	ac	.	ଧ୍ମ	HOUSEHOLD	OUSE	H NI		J.
	The second secon	The second secon	Section of the second	ja ja				27	death	of d	, .	Date	ı) HG!	SEC.	YARBOROUGH	11.	SHSAN		birth:	30	K	2

		Dwelling #			Į,	pwerring #			
. התנו	00	Family #		mur.	. 08ί			870	Dwelling #
Dist	5			70	Ö	Family #		-	Family #
st. #:	County:	Name of eac hose place on June 1, in this		Dist. #:	County:	Name of each whose place o on June 1, 1 in this f		County:	Name of each whose place o on June 1, 1 in this f
Twp./ci		h person of abode 1900 was family		Twp./city,		ch person of abode 1880 was family			h person of abode 1870 was family
city/s		Relation to head of family		ty/		Color			Age
17				/st.a		Sex		,,	Sex
add:	State:	Color Sex		add:	State	Age		State	Color
	te:		and the same of th		te:	Relation to		e	0
		Month of birth	A CONTROL OF THE CONT			head of family		·	Occupation
		Year of birth							Real S
1		Age				Born this year			Real S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S
	-	Marital status		****	n regar	Compression Compression (Compression Compression Compr		₹0×	Personal estate
	Shee	# yrs. married			Page	Occupation		Post	
] .	U.	M.of # children			6	Months unemp.		of.	Place of bil 1
	**	# Living ch.			••			515	Rother Consider
		Place of birth of this person				Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	357	G.	Father foreign Mother foreign
	Juz	Place of birth of father			c	Attended school			Mo.if b.this yr.
ł	per.	Place of birth			per.	Can't r. or wr.			Mo.if m.this yr.
	Di	of mother			Dis	Place of birth of this person		`	School this yr. Can't r. or wr.
	<i>I</i> ~	Immigration yr.			st.	Place of birth			
	₹1: ••	# of yrs. in US	The state of the s		≯±: ••	of father			Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
		Naturalization				Place of birth			Male citizen
		Occupation o			· •	of mother			Can't vote
•		•	. •						

The state of the s

	18		16		Na 1.	N.	Į.		2 1-1:	- L	2 12		- Dr		1197
· .	1860 -		1850 -	Dwelling #	1840-(Name:	1830-Co. Name:	IN Encircle this l		820-Co	1810-Co Name:	1800-Co Name:	790-Co	înci 1 tl		X
	County		· Cou	Family #	0.				.0	. 6	8	co.		TN I	O.
<u> </u>	nty:		County:				rso ge					•		TIOHESDON	birth:
llizabeth	NOIND					,	eHOLD-						group n is	HOL.	
0 0 t				Head	Ŋ	S	OF: D in list		Ŋ	S	S	Ŋ	ם .	G.	ELIZABETH
	co.			O.f.	St.	St.	which ted		St.	St.	St.	St.	which		BET
Yarob				family				╢		XO.CO.	333333		Ch	. are	- 1
brough				67.			0-5 5-10						To 16	Mal	YAROBROUGH
### ### ### #########################							10-15	. 88888					16&up	les	ROU
	Sta		St		12 - 3	4.75	15-20 20-30	8888			-		•		GH
	ate:		State:	Age	er in		30-40						Female:		
	ARK			Sex	in menonger		40-50 g						0-10		1
•	1:			Color			60-70						10-16		Dat
				32.0			70-80 80-90	$\ \cdot \ $					16-18	1	.O
		-		Occupation			90-100	\parallel					10-10	Male	- ta
	Pos		24				100&up	╢					16-26	S	i i
	st o		ost o	Value of real estate	-Wichte	- National Control	5-10						26-45	5 P	1
	ffi		offi	Value of			10-15 15-20	$\ \ $					45&up		
	Çë:		ce:	personal estate	1		20-30		-			<u> </u>		\dashv	
	WIL			Place of birth			30-40 n						0-10		
	WILMINGTON						50-60	╢					10-16	7.7	1-
	GTO			Married this yr School this yr.			60-70 70-80		十				16-26	Females	
	N H			Can't r. or wr.			80-90	$\ \cdot \ $	\dashv					les	
Page 264	1			Deaf, blind,			90-100 100sup						26-45		
0 1- 0d	1			insane, etc.	 	 	200040					ANC S	45sup		1
resignation of the second of t		· · · ·		* .											•

ſ

	mut	100	DMCTITUG #		war	980	DMCTTIUA #		870	Dwelling #
	n. Di	ŧ	Family #		n. Di	1.	Family #		1	Family #
	ist. #: Twp./ci	County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family		ist. #: Twp./ci	County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family		County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family
	ty/s		Relation to head of family		ty/		Color			Age
	14		 		St.		Sex			Sex
	add:	Sta	Color Sex		add:	Sta	Age		Stat	Color
187		te:	Month of birth	englinensku taga om metatoria i deli en Gameria englinensku taga om metatoria i deli en Gameria englinensku oma proportionis engliste		te:	Relation to head of family		e:	Occupation
			Year of birth	The state of the s				•		Real S
	-		Age				Born this year			
	-	(0	Marital status				Occupation		Pos	Personal estate
	-	Shee	# yrs. married			Page	occupation		ost	
	-	rt ∹a⊧:	M.of # children			#	Months unemp.		off	Place of bir
	-	••	# Living ch.		1		Deaf, blind,		Eice	Father foreign
			Place of birth of this person	en grûnt in in gr			idiotic, etc.		*	Mother foreign
	1	Supe	Place of birth			Supe	Attended school			Mo.if b.this yr.
	-	per	of father			per	Can't r. or wr.			Mo.if m.this yr.
		. Dí	Place of birth of mother			. Di	Place of birth of this person			School this yr. Can't r. or wr.
Con-		St.	Immigration yr.			17	Place of birth			
			# of yrs. in US			**	of father			Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
in the second			Naturalization				Place of birth			Male citizen
			Occupation				of mother			Can't vote
	•			•						

	1860 - County:	1850 - County:	Dwelling # Family #	1840-Co. Name:	1830-Co. Name:	IN Cle is	- 11	1820-Co. Name:	1810-Co. Name:	1800-Co. Name:	1790-Co. Name:	. 10	NI NI	of bi
Henry Yarobrough	ty: UNION CO.	ity:	Head of fa	St.	St.	HOUSEHOLD OF: age group in which person is listed		St.	St.	St.	St.	group droup	ੇ ਜ਼	birth: HENRY YARO
18h			family		17.12	0-5 5-10							Males	YAROBROUGH
	S	S			+	10-15 15-20						16&up	les	H
	State:	State:	Age			20-30 30-40 40-50	Males		I		2000	Females		
	ARK.	!	Sex Color			50-60 60-70	Ş					0-10		Ď
		ļ			-	70-80 80-90						10-16		Date of
	P	ן טי	Occupation		100	90-100 100&up						16-26	Males	eath
	Post of	 Post of	Value of real estate			0-5 5-10 10-15						26-45		:.
	fice:	ffice:	Value of personal estate	E		15-20 20-30						45&up		
	JOHNSON		Place of birth			30-40 40-50	Femal					0-10	The second secon	
	1		Married this yr			50-60 60-70 70-80	Females			4. + 6.00 		10-16 16-26	Female	
ار در در در در	TOWN		Can't r. or wr. Deaf, blind,			80-90 90-100				اند المجاور ا		26-45	les	
Page 227	1	!	insane, etc.	And the state of t	+	100&up	-					45Sup		

	. mur	000	Owelling #		mun.	980	pacifing #		87	Dwelling #
77.	n. Di	ł	Family #		n. Di	1.	Family #		0	Family #
	st. #:	County:	Name of each per whose place of al on June 1, 1900 in this fami		st. #:	County:	Name of each pers whose place of abo on June 1, 1880 w in this family		County:	Name of each pe whose place of a on June 1, 1870 in this fami
	Twp./ci		ch person of abode 1900 was family		Twp./c		person abode 80 was mily		-	person abode 70 was
	tty/		Relation to	The state of the s	city/		Color			Age
	st.		head of family		st.		Sex			Sex
	add	Sta	Color	e graningsky symbolic (d. Alban)	add	Sta	Age		Sta	Color
	ļ "	State:	Sex		"	ate		1 3	te:	
			Month of birth			••	Relation to head of family			Occupation
			Year of birth		·					Real S
			Age				Born this year			Real calestate
			Marital status			**********	meet verges, in a single section of		(end)	Personal contract to the second contract to t
		Shee	# yrs. married			Page	Occupation		Post	
		ή. 	M.of # children		ľ	0 ≉⊭	Months unemp.		Of.	Place of birt.
	-	•	# Living ch.			••			fic	Father foreign
			Place of birth of this person		-		Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	•		Mother foreign
	1	Supe	Place of birth			Supe	Attended school			Mo.if b.this yr.
The state of the s		per.	of father			per	Can't r. or wr.			Mo.if m.this yr.
		. Dis	Place of birth of mother			. Di	Place of birth of this person			School this yr.
		St	Immigration yr.	•		5	Place of birth			Can t 1. 01 w1.
	1	₹ :	# of yrs. in US	face state with the second of		- Tak	of father			Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
			Naturalization				Place of birth			Male citizen
			Occupation			•	of mother			Can't vote
	-		· •	•						
								.**		,

	of bi	birth: MARY A. YAR	<u> КВКОПСН</u>	H			pate	OH	death	Ī					and the second	
6 7	IN HOU	HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males	les	es	T	11	Males	les					Fema.	males.	-
	Encircle tage	tage group in which person is listed	To 16	16&up	Femal	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co.	Co.	St.		1												200000041
1800-Co. Name:	co.	St.				******							-			
1810-Co.	Co.	St.					~									-
1820-Co. Name:	co.	St.														
	211				M	Males						Fe	Females			
Encircle this !	IN HOUSEH	roup in which is listed	0-5 5-10	10-15 15-20	20-30	10-50 50-60	60-70 70-80	80-90 90-100	100&up	0-5 5 c -10	10-15	20-30 30-40	40-50 50-60	50-70 70-80	90-90 90-100	100&up
1830-Co Name:	co.	St.														
1840-Co	Co.	St.	\dashv		1	1				\exists	1		\dashv	-	1	1
Name:			-											11		
Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	ly		Age	Sex	Color	Occupation		Value of real estate	Value of personal estate		Place of birth	Married this yr School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 -	- County:	ty:			State	••			d,	Post o	ffic					•
S.			•						•							
1860 -	- County:	y: UNION CO.			State	e: ARK	•		Po	Post of	fic		JOHNSON	1	TOWN	
		Mary A Y arbrough	Þ									····			- C) TI	2.72 2.72 0.73 0.73 0.73
														-		

	ישחונ.	õ	DWEILING #		must	086	DWEITING #		87	Dwelling #
		•	Family #		1	1.	Family #		0	Family #
	: Twp./	County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family		ist. #: Twp./c	County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family		County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family
	city/s		Relation to	i	ity/		Color			Age
	1.77	-	head of family		st.	Ī	Sex			Sex
	add	State	Color		add	Sta	Age		State	Color
	<u>.</u>	te:	Sex Month of birth	en en en en en en en en en en en en en e	••	ate:	Relation to head of family		te:	Occupation
			Year of birth	And the second s						Real
			Age				Born this year			estate
		1,345	Marital status		-		The second secon			Personal estate
]	Shee	# yrs. ma rried			Pag	Occupation		Post	estate h
]	et #	M.of # children			e #	Months unemp.		of	Place of birth
	4	••	# Living ch.					mercus A and a second	Fic	Father foreign
			Place of birth of this person				Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	•	(D	Mother foreign
7	1 .	Supe	Place of birth			C	Attended school			Mo.if b.this yr.
	-	per	of father			4	Can't r. or wr.			Mo.if m.this yr.
		₩.	Place of birth of mother				Place of birth of this person			School this yr. Can't r. or wr.
		st.	Immigration yr.			4	Place of birth			\$ 4 V
]	#:	# of yrs. in US	September 1 to 10 to 10 to 10 to 10 to 10 to 10 to 10 to 10 to 10 to 10 to 10 to 10 to 10 to 10 to 10 to 10 to		**	of father			Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
			Naturalization				Place of birth of mother			Male citizen
			Occupation			.	or mother			Can't vote
				•						

15 x

Mrs. Graf of Washinton says that she is descended from Alexander Scale, the son of Jarvis Scale. He livedin Greene County, Alabama. We know that Jarvis Scale had a brother Thomas whose widew, Loucretia (Gneal) Scale, married Jarvis Scale after the death of Mancy Ann Yarborough Scale. There is a Scale family in Snater County now but Mr. Scale knews nothing about his forebears. His father, Mr. Thomas Scale, was collecting data and was in the process of writing a history of the Scale family when he was killed in an automobile accident. His widow burned all the information. He was a very brilliant man, a lawyer in Livingston. I will give more about this family from time to time.

Mrs. Lucille Stewart Krisch, a genealogist, who writes "Tuigs and Trees" for the San Antonio Light" sent me the following information she copied in Paris, Tenn.

Land Entries, Book 1 -- Paris Tenn.

#54 James Yarborough

50 acres

p. 23

236 John Yarbereugh

20's acres p. 120

Henry County, Tennessee - Book 1 Survey 1841

#523 Seth Yarberough

P. 4 50 Son of DAYES

102 William S. Yarborough Beson James & Killes Revenue In the name of William Sorrell 440 a. Son of Milliam Sorrell

* * * * * * * * *

There is a query in the Department of Archives and History, Mentogome/y, Ala., from Hera Anderson, Little Bock, Ark. She wants to know about her forebears. She said she knew that James Yarborough, Revolutionary soldier, killed in action 1777 was the grandfather of William S. Yarborough (See Henry County, Tenn. record above); William S. was born inximategni Montgomery County, M.C. 1797, married Lydia Horris (b 1792) in 1809; moved to Henry County, Tenn., where he stayed until 1849 and moved to Quachita, County, Ark., - had 9 children but I know the names of only h of them: Martha, Elbert S. (my grandfather), Ann who married a cousin, Thomas

A. Yarborough. Lydia Morris! father was Jeptha Horris, Rev. War Soldier.

FAMILY GROUP NO. This Information Obtained From:	Two and a distance of the second of the seco	Husband's Ful		jamin Yarbrou		
		Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hu
Pauline Gray, Kings		1799/1802				
0kla	Chr'nd			Henry	, Co. Tenn	
Marinia and from condu	Mar.	<u> </u>		nenry	, co. renn	<u> </u>
Marriages from early Tenn. Newspapers 179	51.1					
by Lucas		of Residence	Ob 1 11111		+	
	Occupa Other wi	tion ves, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. ## parate sheet for each mar. ##	2. Church Affiliation	n Militan	<u> </u>	
	His Fati			Mother's Maiden Name	s i	
					 thi bel	
ور مورود بر و دا در براه ای اداره و در بر و در برای در در در این در در در در در در در در در در در در در		Wife's Full Ma	den Name	Rhoda Nash		
	Wite's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or 1 0 1	
	Birth				State or 1 0 0 0	<u> </u>
Frances Donohue	Chr'nd					•
206 A. West 4th	Death				Who Ben	j
Breckenridge, Tex.	76924					•
Compile Ophelia Kessler		of Residence				.
Address Box 261		tion if other than housewife		Church Affiliation	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
city, State Newcastle, Tex.		sbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. parate sheet for each mar.				
Date 7-8-1987 7637				Mother's Maiden Name		71
Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on C
1						7
T	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. Death					
	Burial					
2	Birth			····		
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
3	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burlai					
4	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death			·		
	Burial					
5	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burlai					
6	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
7	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Buria	}				
8	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
9	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
10	Birth			ħ.		
•	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					

Yarbrough, Jas. '' Who. Ilumphrey, Sr. Davis Jas Humphrey Joel Richard High Asa Ambrose Joel Richard High Alice Line Jonathan Ilumphrey Davis Humphrey Jas Humphrey Jas Humphrey Jas Humphrey Jas Humphrey Jas		Jan. 25, 1757 " 1 Oct. 28, 1756 " 1 " " 1 Mar. 10, 1761 " 6 Aug. 5 1761 " 6 Aug. 6, 1761 " 6 Oct. 14, 1783 Grant 4 Oct. 24, 1786 " B#2 July 20, 1785 deed C#2 Nov. 16, 1790 Grant B#2 Jan. 10, 1791 deed B#2 April 17, 1797 " DEE July 9, 1797 Grant DEE " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	262 1 2 71 175 216 217 92 448 449 '' 489 '' 517 121 233 278 285 286 14 203 218 246 30 74 436 455 93 127 128 235	Lanes Creek Adj. Hezkiah Rorie Richardson Creek Cribbs Creek Lanes Creek Lanes Creek Lanes Creek Lanes Creek Lanes Creek Lightwood Branch Thompson Creek Lightwood Branch Thompson Creek Little River Lines Creek Lanes Creek Cribbs Creek Cribbs Creek Lick Eranch Lanes Creek Adj Daniel Young Dutchmans Branch Pocky River
vý II Tag	77- T			
Jas -		Jan. 18, 1/91 " "	255	
			ررہ	Lanes Creek

	GRAFIOR	GRAIATE:	DATE	Kind of Inst.	Book page	Located
4	Yarbrough, Richard Joel Richard Humphrey	Joel Yarbrough Samuel Davis Shadrack Jacobs Daniel Young	Jan. 25, 1757 Jan 22, 1759 June 5, 1761 Dec. 7, 1782	deed	1 276 5 49 6 205	Little River Pee Dee River Little River
	Richard Joel Ilumphrey Humphrey	Richard Meanly Darling Allen Sr. Joshua Williams Archibald Ezell	Mar. 23, 1786 Nov. 27, 1793 Nov. 1, 1800	11 11 11	4 158 H 45 C#2 312 A#2 55	Lanes Creek Lanes Creek Lanes Creek Rocky River
	William by Shrff.	John Broadaway Henry Marshall	Nov. 30, 1801 ilov. 1, 1800 June 17, 1802		A#2 342 A#2 504 LAM 83	Adjoining Daniel Young Richardson Creek Lick Branch
	James ✓ II Asa	Ambrose Yarbrough Thos. & Silas Hask William Hubbard	Feb. 27, 1802 Mar. 21, 1807 July 9, 1807	11 11	233 269 403	granted 1791 Lanes Creek Cedar Branch
	Ambrose Humphrey	John Freeman George Karaker George Caraker George Sigley	Nov. 20 Dec. 2, 1815 Dec. 7, 1815 April 25, 1808	11 11 11	N&) 404 P&Q 120 P&Q 121	Thompson Creek Sliding Branch Tocky River Lanes Creek
	Lee Lee Wm. & wife Amon	George Carker George Carker	Úct. 16, 1804 Јаџ. 15, 1823 Маг. 1, 1826	11 11	R 157 T 349 V 22 V 341	Rocky River " Adjacent William Roul
	× 11	Chas. Griffin Asa Trawick	Aug. 26, 1826 Jan. 26, 1833 Jan. 29, 1833 Jan. 23, 1833	11 11 11 .	X 143 Y 390 Y 536 Z 45	Cribs Creek Cribbs Creek
	William	Ephraim Newson Frederick Staton	Jan 1833 Nov. 30, 1838 Oct. 6, 1837	11 11 11	Z 140 11 465 11 471	Cribbs Creek Adj. Newson Lanes Creek
	Edmund A. & wife	Thos. J. Watkins	Nar. 4, 1878	p. atty	11 471 11 411 20 403	Lanes Creek Lanes Creek Adj. S. W. Cole
		E. F. Avitt	June 12, 1378	deed	20 411	Adj. S. W. Cole

NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	
Bethesda Cemetery (Co	ontinued)		OuaChiti B. Ars
Venable, Marjorie D. Venable, Annie	Feb. 18, 1926	Mar. 10, 1926	dau. R. J. & L.
Venable, John Rosser	Mar. 21, 1904 1889	July 15, 1952 1948	Sat Co Plos Field Ci
			Sgt. Co. B 108 Field Sig. Bn. 33 Div. W.W. I
Vincent, T. O. Wallace, Luther M.	1886 Dec. 15, 1892	1957 Aug. 6, 1950	
Wallace, Sophia S.	May 30, 1886	No date	
Warnock, Zenobia C. Warnock, William S.	Oct. 7, 1877	Apr. 30, 1951	
Warnock, Billy	Aug. 19, 1873 Aug. 16, 1922	June 27, 1953 Nov. 29, 1925	son Mr. & Mrs. W. N.
Warnock, Marion Juani Warnock, William H.	taMar. 22, 1921	Aug. 26, 1921	on into a title, w. W.
Warnock, Linea A. Ros	Feb. 5, 1832 s Sept. 23, 1833	Jan. 24, 1911 Sept. 11, 1911	
Tarriock, C. L.	Nov. 7, 1884	Sept. 8, 1944	father
Warnock, Clara L. Warnock, James B.	Feb. 21, 1890 1906	Apr. 3, 1953 1967	mother
arnock, Nora M.	Aug. 9, 1874	Apr. 30, 1964	
Marnock, William H.	No date	May 17, 1943	Ark. Pvt. 1036 Guard
larnock, Harry	Jan. 12, 1914	June 19, 1938	S. of A.C. W.W. II
larnock, Edward B. larnock, Henry M.	1890	1968	
Marnock, Tinie Hammon:	July 29, 1859 8 Aug. 16, 1860	Apr. 15, 1932 Nov. 9, 1900	wife Warm. W
Jarnock, Harry Jarnock, Nora	1890	1890	wife Henry M. son H. M. & T.
arnock, Thomas E.	Oct. 18, 1863 Aug. 23, 1857	May 20, 1944 Dec. 14, 1893	
atson, F. L.	Jan. 10, 1920	July 20, 1964	Pfc. Co. B 320 Inf. W.W. II
atson, Jewell atson, Franklin L.	Apr. 13, 1922 1870	Feb. 12, 1967 1936	1112, 111, 11
atson, Sallie E.	1.880	1936	•
ebb, Louise Daniel ebb, Bennie Templetor	July 19, 1886	No date	mother
caver, M. I.	Aug. 10, 1881	Oct. 8, 1926 July 4, 1956	son
eaver, Edna E. hite, Curtis T.	Jan. 3, 1897	No date	
hite, Myrtis	June 17, 1905 Jan. 7, 1916	No date June 23, 1966	
hite, Infant idener, Lorene M.	Sept. 25, 1936	Sept. 25, 1936	dau. Mr. & Mrs. Ellis
idener, Benjamin	1914 May 12, 1872	1956 Apr. 21, 1953	1
illiams, Irvin T.	Jan. 8, 1905	Apr. 9, 1960	Mason
illiams, Pennie W. N. illiams, Thomas A.	May 16, 1854 Apr. 13, 1848	Dec. 31, 1945	
lliams, James H.	Sept. 19, 1894	May 5, 1900 Sept. 22, 1951	
Illiams, Wm. Lumpkin Illiams, Lola Hudman	Dec. 24, 1877 Aug. 11, 1885	Mar. 22, 1961	
lison, Clarence	Sept. 12, 1873	No date Apr. 10, 1954	
llson, Minnie llson, Katie Jeffus	May 12, 1876	June 12, 1951	•
llson, Frank G.	Dec. 5, 1889 Aug. 15, 1923	Jan. 12, 1926 Sept. 29, 1944	wife C. M.
ilson, Era L.	Aug. 16, 1907	No date	
lson, Curtis M. Ison, Gary Wayne	Feb. 7, 1882 Dec. 7, 1947	Nov. 11, 1952 Feb. 25, 1948	COM Day D
lson, Sid E.	Mar. 16, 1866	Jüly 2, 1957	son Roy E. & Vera
lson, Anna lson, Webster E.	Feb. 18, 1871 May 31, 1906	Feb. 17, 1958 Mar. 10, 1966	C1 HOVD
lson, Dossie Mae	Dec. 14, 1904	No date	S1 USNR W.W. II
lson, William Ed lson, Mae Ruth	Dec. 6, 1924	Dec. 4, 1965	Cox. USNR W.W. II
mmer, Malcolm F.	June 11, 1926 1888	No date 1961	
odrall, Rodney Clay odrall, Le Ann	Sept. 19, 1955	Apr. 22, 1966	
ight, Tom (wife and	Dec. 23, 1957 I two daughters	May 28, 1961 - unmarked)	
ight, Nana Mae Ross	Jan. 5, 1886	June 4, 1915	
rbrough, Elder N.C.	Oct. 31, 1838 July 15, 1839	Jan. 18, 1925 July 18, 1901	
rbrough, Lydia E.	Nov. 6, 1872	Mar. 17, 1907	dau. Nathan G. & Mary
rbrough, Infant	Nov. 6, 1894.	Nov. 6, 1894	dau. W. G. & Lizabeth
#		•	

NAME	BIRTH	DEATH
14111177		

Bethesda Cemetery (Continued)

Yarbrough, Linnie M. Yarbrough, Sarah Ann Yarbrough, B. W. Yarbrough, Asa E. Yarbrough, E. S. Yarbrough, Prudence W. Yarbrough, Jan	May 24, 1827 Jan. 16, 1819 Sept. 9, 1877 May 30, 1830 June 22, 1841 1795	Apr. 19, 1875 Oct. 16, 1898 June 3, 1890	dau. R. W. & wife Davis son E. S. & Davis wife E. S.	
Yarbrough, Chas. F. Yarbrough, Ruby McBride Yarbrough, Mattie G. Yarbrough, W. M. Yarbrough, Elisebeth	Aug. 25, 1855 1886 1840 1798 1812	1911 1908 1871 1889	wife C. F. Uncle Billy Aunt Betsy	W.W. Yarbrough a Cousin to James
Yarbrough, Richard and Alfred Perry, E. N. Yarbrough Young, James R. Young, Alice M.	No dates 1840 Nov. 4, 1836 Oct. 28, 1840	1860 June 24, 1918 Mar. 4, 1917	brothers wife J. R.	Marshall Arnett
Jones, Thelma Louise Lewis, Alice L. Lewis, Minnie Ola Lewis, W. Lonnie	1929 Nov. 12, 1878 1879 1877	1957 July 9, 1903 1953 1951		

This cemetery is in good condition, fenced with heavy wire, mowed. Very few unmarked graves.

BLACK CEMETERY

Black,		Aug. 1, 1872	Feb. 11, Aug. 20,							
		1847	1927	7.000			_	0	_	M2 2 -
Black,		Sept. 30, 1877	July 13,	1887		-				Minnie
Black,	Sidney		Aug. 31,							Minnie
Black,	Walter	Jan. 27, 1870	May 8, 1	870	cuila	O.I	С.	5.	٦	Minnie

BLANKENSHIP - HOLT - RITZ FAMILY CEMETERY

There are only a few graves in the woods. The road to the cemetery is impassable by car and too far to walk.

BRAGG FAMILY CEMETERY

Anderson, Virginia	1878	Mar. 13, 1948	colored woman
(Two other graves of	colored people w	no worked for brag	son D. F. & P. M.
Bird, Edwin	1870	May 6, 1699 Sept. 3, 1888	father
Bragg, Eber	Oct. 7, 1806	Apr. 20, 1901	mother
Bragg, Mary	Oct. 30, 1834	Aug. 30, 1959	mo tiroi
Coker, Lemuel	1883	1960	
Coker, Minnie Myrtle	1934	No date	
Dunn, Infant Nussey, Beulah Ann	Jan. 15, 1889	Jan. 24, 1919	

There are five pens made with sandstones in which there are graves without markers. This cemetery is not fenced and is grown up with bushes and trees.

BRAGG FAMILY CEMETERY

Bragg, Peter Newport	Sept. 16, 1800	Mar. 7, 1855	son Peter N. & A. B. b. Spartanburg Dist., S.C.
Bragg, Ira Daniel, M.D. Bragg, Abigail Bruton	O ,	Oct. 8, 1854 Jan. 8, 1817	b. Spartanburg Dist., S.C. mother of above two sons
Wall kapt plat with or	namental iron fe	nce.	

ħ

	. vetti Schremer-Y	antis,	6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA	221	0		. .	: '								,
	·	1860 -		1850 -	Dwelling #	1840-Co.	1830-	Encircle this		1820-Co.	1810-Co.	1800-Co	1790-Co.	Encircle this !		Date
		Com		Cou	Pamily #	30.	9			.0		9		cle ds p	H NI	of t
		County:		County:				eradi fe More group Gromesnom	THE PARTY OF THE PARTY.					age g	СТОНЭБЛОН	birth:
<					Head of family	St.	St.	in ship		St.	St.	St.	St.	s; dnoz	HOLD OF:	ı: E. S. Varbrough
		İ			y Liv	 		0-5						To 16	M	roue
						2011 1 201		5-10 10-15	Appendix of the second					26 cup	Males	b'
		Ŋ		S				15-20	And the second of					16£up		
		State		State	<i>Age</i>		y to the second	20-30 30-40						Fem ale	s	1830
		1 =			Sex			40+50						0-10	M	
		1		, v				50-60 60-70				╂—			$\{\ \ $	ָּט ט
					Color			70-86						10-16		Date
					Occupation (18)			80-90 90-100	A					16-18	Mal	of de
		7		•	1,114			10 0& up						16-26	es.	death:
		Post		Post	Value of			0-5 5-10						26-45	1	
-		offi		offi	real estate			10-15				╂		<u> </u>	$\ \ $	1890
		ice:		£1C#	Value of personal estate			15-20 20-30						45&up	Ш	
		"		•			_		∭∙					0-10		
					Place of birth			30-40 40-50				-		10.16		
					Married this yr		-	50-60 60-70				 		10-16	Fen	
					School this yr.			70-80						16-26	Females	
				,	Can't r. or Wr.			90- 90						26-45	Ś	
					Deaf, blind, insane, etc.			100 s up				 		45 5	1	
,		<u></u>	<u>'</u>					311	H			<u> </u>		45£up	1 5	a_f

•

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family County: Quachita Co.,	Age	Ser	Color	Occupation	Res l estate	Personal ostate		F1308	Nother foreign	Wario of a this yr	School	Deaf, blind,	Male citizen	Can't vote
		E. S. Yarbrough Prudence Anna FLORENCE MEED	40 31 6 10	m f	w w w	farme wife dau.				nn. K.						•
Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	A ge	Relation to head of family	Born this uear			Months	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Place of of this p	Place of	Place of birth of mother	
211 138		county: Quachita Co., ist. #: Twp./c. Elbert Yarbrough Prudence Annie Ider V. Acy E.	W W W W W W W W W W W W W W W W W W W	m f	edd	wife dau. dau. son			Page			Supe	Tn. Ark Ark Ark	•		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to	Nead OL Land	Color	Sok Month of Mirth	Year of Mith	Marital status	# yrs	# Livin	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	Naturalization	Occupation
		County: ist. #:	ity/:	st.		ite: :			Sheet	: #:		Supe	er. Di	i s t. #:		
											ħ					

Date of birth:	Elisha	Yarbrough		1828	Date (of dea	.						
SOOH NI	HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males				Males	-		Н		Females	es	
Encircle age g	on is listed	To 16	16&up Female	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26 26-45		45&up 	0-10 10-16 16-26 26-45	16-26	26-45	45£up
1790-Co.	St.												
1800-Co.	ndina area normalescapes esta esta esta esta esta esta esta es				4778					about 10 and			
1810-Co.	St.												
1820-Co. Name:	St.												
661	A CONTRACTOR CONTRACTO		Mal	les				A TOTAL STATE OF THE PROPERTY.		епале	S	area of the contract of the co	. 513
Encircle age	age group in which person is listed	0-5 5-10 10-15	15-20 20-30 30-40	40-50 50-60	60 - 70 70 - 80	80-90 90-100 100sup	.0-5 5-10	10-15 15-20	20-30	30-40 40-50 50-60	60-70 70-80	80 -9 0 90 -1 00	100&up
1830-Co.	St.			343		3 Pg 3							
1840-Co.	St.					an and the					·	1	
Dwelling # Family #	Read of family	ily	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of	real estate Value of	personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County	7:		State	 			Post	t off:	ice:				
1860 - County			State				Post	off	ice:				
	~ *		· .							·			
					III was								w.w.

	7	3	Family #				ı	Family #		7 0 -	Family #
* cNc	Dist. #: Twp./ci	Councy:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family		Elisha Yarbrough . Sena Mary John Bettie Emma	Pist. #: Twp./c:	County: Quachita Co.,	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family		County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family
	ty/		Relation to head of family		***	ity/	-	Color			Age
	st.	•		, were a second	电电阻 电电阻	st.		Sex			Sex
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	add:	State:	Color		9711362	add	St	Age		State:	Color
		te:	Sex Month of birth		wife works:	add: Marion	State: Ark	Relation to head of family		te:	Occupation
			Year of birth		Ħ H		,		1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -		Real S
	and company		Лдө			TWP.		Born this year			Real Salestate
·		•	Marital status		Дe,	Ψ.					Personal o h
		Shee	# yrs. married	-	Teacher	0	-4	Occupation		Post	
	}	-3t= -(1+	M.of # children		9 1	Ten	(0) ***	Months unemp.			Place of birth
		••	# Living ch. Place of birth			i		Deaf, blind,		office	Father foreign
			of this person			Spri n gs	•	idiotic, etc.] *	Mother foreign
<i>3</i> *		Supe	Place of birth			8.9	Supe	Attended school			Mo.if b.this yr
		red	of father				red	Can't r. or wr.		Į	Mo.if m.this yr
		. <i>D</i>	Place of birth of mother		Tenn Ark. Ark. Ark. Ark. Ark.		•	Place of birth of this person			School this yr.
		Dist.	Immigration yr.		* * * * * B	`	Dist	Place of birth			Can't r. or wr.
		- t a:	# of yrs. in US				* ***:	of father			Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
			Naturalization					Place of birth			Male citizen
			Occupation					of mother			Can't vote
· (,					<i>6</i>		٠	en en en en en en en en en en en en en e	ener y er skriv		

	1860 -		1850	Dwelling #	Name:	1830-Co.	IN Encircle this		1820-Co.	1810-Co	1800-co. Name:	1790-Co Name:	Encircle this !	
	County:		. County:	Family #	o.	6	999 20083	en en en en en en en en en en en en en e	Co.	Co.	Co.	co.	age Jerso	IN HOUSEHOLD
				Head of family	36.	i et	moto of which n is listed		St.	St.	St.	St.	group in which n is listed	HOLD OF:
				ily			0-\$ 5-10 10-15 15-20						To 16	Males
	State:		State:	Age			20-30 30-40 40-50			9			Fema le	s
:				Color			50 60 69 78 78-80						0-10	
				Occupation			20-90 90-100 100sup	e de la companya del companya de la companya del companya de la companya del la companya de la c					16-18 16-26	Males
	Post off.		Post of	Value of real estate			0-5 5-10 10-15			,			26-45	
	fice:		ffice:	Value of personal estate			15-20 29-30 30-40						45&up 0-10	H
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		Place of birth Married this yr			40-50 50-60 60-70	Fema) oo					10-16	Fen
			-	School this yr. Can't r. or wr. Deaf, blind,			70-80 80-90 90-100						16-26 26-45	Females
•		!		insame, etc.	I —	1	100£up						45£up	1

•

																			-
b		County: Dist. #: Twp./	city/	st.	Sta	te:			S	Sheet	#:		-		Di			<u></u>	
Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	- Sa	head of family	Color	Sor Nanth of Mith	Year of Mrn.		Marital States	I yes. meriod			9	racion	riace or partno of mother	Immigration yr.	f of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
			e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e													•			
ກໜ້ 1880		County: Dist. #: Twp.,	/city,	sc.		ate:		7		Page	#:		Su	per	. Di	st.	#:		
Uwelling #	Family #		•	262		Relation to		Dorn this year	Street Control of the	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't'r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of hirth	father	Place of birth of mother	
		Reuben Mans Sarah JAMES YARBROUGH Joseph Alice Gilbert George	44 22 18 16 14 12	m f m	W W W W W	farm wife farm	÷ 1	500		Al Al	aba tan				- w - 1.				
18 Dwelling		Name of each person whose place of about on June 1, 1870 we in this family - County: Quachita Co	de as	Sex	-	4		Real estate	Personal	\dashv	Place of birth	Father foreign Nother foreign		Mo.if m.this y	this	Can't r. or wr	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Nale citizen	1
1		1	1		- 1	1 .	1	Valu	1 e 01	E	4	Isla	13	1 3	141	41		ł	1

্ৰ

WI STA

			···us	voto Luis Drive Springfield, 1	/ ***	\$0				!						- }	
			1860 -		1850	Dwelling #	1840-	1830-0 Name:	Encircle this	CONTRACTOR OF THE SAME PROPERTY.	1820-Co. Name:	1810-Co. Nema:	1800-	1790-Co. Name:	Encir		Date
•			County		Coun	Family #	co.	co.		* 1	Co.	co.		Co.	rcle a	H NI	Off.
•			nty:		nty:		A STATE OF THE STA		age group person is						ge rso	HOUSEHOLD	birth:
				•		Н			dronb	100 C	A CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR				is	ОТОН	
•						Head	St	St.	in List		St	St	St	St	p in list	R .	N.
				5.	-	O h		•	H +	age Co. Property of			:	•	n which sted		
**	য় :			M.C.		family			<u>g</u> 0-5	\dashv					-	\dashv	
						y			5-10 10-15						To 16	Male	
			Δ		10				15-20				en j		16&up	es	Yark
			State:		State	Age			20-30 30-40	Ma					Female	s.	Yarbrough
			::		1:	Sex		-	40-50	les		4	- V/O & A & A A A		0-10	T	1 1
					-	Color			50 -6 0 60 - 70					**	10-16	4	1828a
					-				70-80 80-90			e permi				4	teo
		•				Occupation			90-100			4 10 10 10	*****		16-18	Males	f dea
			Post		Pos				100&up 0-5	\dashv					16-26	S	ath:
			st of	{ }	0	Value of real estate			5-10 10-15	T. 10-10.					26-45		
			75		ffic	Value of personal estate			15-20	Contract that			·		45&up		
						personal estate		:	20-30 30- 4 0	77					0-10	Ħ	
						Place of birth			40-50 50-60	Females					10-16		
]	Married this yr	 		60-70	(,		16 26	Females	
					-	School this yr. Can't r. or wr.	117	·	70-80 80-90	The state of the s					0-10 10-16 16-26 26-45	les	
					7	Deaf, blind,			90-100 100&up	- 1			7		26-45		
				1	i	insane, etc.			***	A DESCRIPTION OF THE PERSON OF		Ì	6	9:30	Ascun		

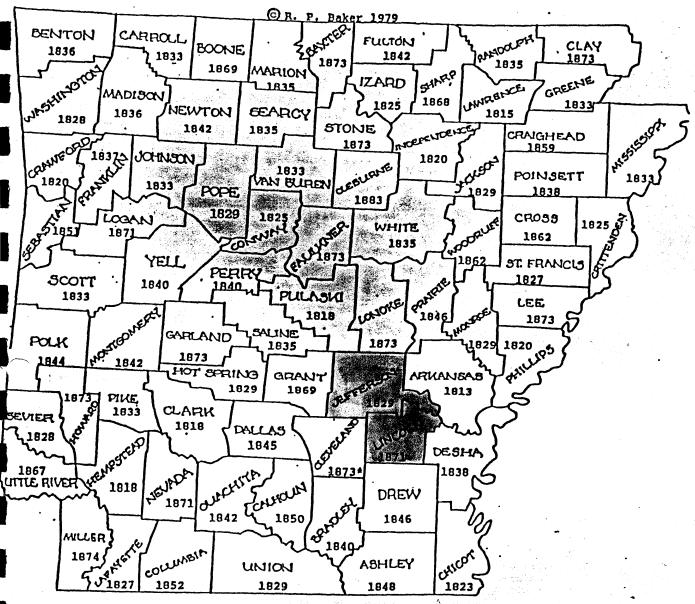
	ramily #			5		877
Dis			10	Family #		Family #
Dist. #:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family		ist. #: Twp./ci	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	N. Yarbrough M. V. Two Black Males	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family County: Quachita Co.,
	Relation to head of family		ty/	Color	N # N	Age
V	Color		st.	Sex	±, Ħ	Sex
ta	Sex .		Sta add:	Age	**	Color
	Month of birth	Contraction for a selection of the contraction	:	Relation to head of family	h har	Occupation
Ball Anna	лде	**************************************				9001
	Marital status			Born this year		estate
Sh	# yrs. married-	and the state of t	י ט	Occupation		Personal 0
\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	M.of # children		Page		AJ AJ	estate n
	# Living ch.		**	Months unemp.	Ala.	Place of birth
	Place of birth of this person			Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.		Father foreign Nother foreign
	Place of birth of father		Supe	Attended school		Mo. if b. this yr
	Place of birth of mother		(Š	Can't r. or wr. Place of birth		Mo.if m.this yi
	Immigration yr.		Dis	of this person	2	School this yr.
	# of yrs. in US			Place of birth of father		Can't r. or wr.
\	Naturalization		**			Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
	Occupation		l	Place of birth of mother	, I	Male citizen
	111	•	. 1		h	Can't vote
			· .		eren en en en en en en en en en en en en e	(

	1860	VA. Springheid. VA.	1850		1840- Name:	1830-	Encircle this	A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH	1820-	Name:	1800-Co	1790. Name	Encircle this !		Date
	County		- County	Family #	Co.	9	is cie	Total Control of the	co.	Co.	6.	. co.	rcle ,	H NI	e of l
4.	ty:		nty:	a	Andrews of the Property of the		HOUSEHOLD age group person is	Company of Company of					age g Berson	HOUSEHOLD	birth:
			, ,	Hea d	A CHARLES AND CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR OF TH			The Control of the Co					group n is l	11	
				Q.	St.	St.	in wh		St.	St.	St.	St.	in wh isted	Q.	Susan
· 3*		81	- '	(which						which ed		<u>Varbrough</u>
				family			0-5 5-10						To 16	ма1	cougi
							10-15 15-20						16&up	les	- -
	State		State	Age			20-30						Female	s,	
	e:		æ	Sex	271	i e e Se Si	30-40 G						0-10	\dashv	1830
				Color			50-60 60-70								O Da
				60101			70-80 80-90			a part of the	57		10-16		ite o
				Occupation			90-100	V		بالادار الواداء معادد الم	es es Nortes		16-18	Males	fdea
	Post		Pos	Value of			100&up	1					16-26	S	ath:
	t off		t of	real estate			5-10 10-15	Company of the second of					26-45		
	fice:			Value of personal estate			15-20 20-30						45&up		
				Diagonal hinth				The second secon					0-10		
				Place of birth			50-60 D	Concession of the Concession o			·		10-16	, J	
				Married this yr School this yr.	*		60-70 70-80						16-26	Female.	
				Can't r. or wr.			80-90 90-100	And the second					26-45	5.5	
		,		Deaf, blind, insahe, etc.	March Control		100&up	And the second s					45&up		

		₽,	land ly li			~	ا ^ب	Family #		70	
*	Dist	S				Di		raming g		1 ;	Family #
	t. #: Twp./city,	County:	News of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family		Susan Yarbrough . William Mary M. Ophelia	st. #: Twp./ci	County: Union Co.,	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family		County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family
•	1		Relation to		* * *	ty/		Color		1	Age
	st.a		head of family	and the second second	H H B H	st.		Sex			Sex
	add:	State	Color Sex		S 52 8 8	add	Sta	Age	1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -	State	Color
	and descentions of the series	ф.	Month of birth	program grand, a manaharakan s	son dau. daui	. Van I	ate: Ark	Relation to head of family		te:	Occupation
	The state of the s		Year of birth	and the second of the second o	n-law	Buren	* .				Real Sheate
			Marital status		¥			Born this year			10
	1	3.5	# yrs. married	agyan membang salah digan salah sal	*	TWP	, 0	Occupation		Pos	estate
		Sheet	M.of # children	• •			Page			u.	Place of birth
		₹ 2 :	# Living ch.				**	Months unemp.		office	Place of birth
	1		Place of birth			:		Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.		C 6:	Father foreign
		ſn	of this person				10	Attended school			Mother foreign Mo.if b.this yr
		Supe	Place of birth of father				Supe	Can't r. or wr.			No.if m.this y
		r. D	Place of birth of mother		Ga. Ark Ark Ark		•	Place of birth			School this yr.
**************************************		1-	Immigration yr.		*		Dist	of this person			Can't r. or wr.
		•	# of yrs. in US		Va Ga Alla		*	Place of birth of father			Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
			Naturalization		ត្ត ជា ជា ១ ១ ១ ១ ១			Place of birth			Male citizen
			Occupation		מ מ מ מ			of mother			Can't vote
(15	J	**		ente e te se e e		

comether-1an	#(15,	OBLIK LOIS Drive Springs Id. V	3,1	\$0											
	1860 -		1850 -	Dwelling #	Name:	1840-Co	IN Encircle this	The second statement of the second se	1820-	1810-Co Name:	g •• g	1790-Co .Name:	Encir		Date
	County	-	- County	Family #	To the state of th	Co.	10	The state of the s	Ċo.	co.	Co.	Ċo.	ircle age	IN HOU	of bi
	y:		:67				HOUSEHOLD- age group person is	THE PLANT OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF TH		-			age group Asrson is	HOUSEHOLD	birth:]
				Read of		St.	or.	Complete could be self after a	St.	St.	St.	St.	ín list	OF:	Tapley
~		. , .	• ·	f family			g G		W. W.				which ed		Burr
				19			0-5 5-10 10-15						To 16	Males	
	State		State	Acco			15-20 20-30						16&up Female	1	erun E
	e:		te:	Age Sex			30-40 40-50 50-60	~ II					0-10		
				Color			60-70 70-80	rangs, and hand shift out to be seen		Sample Co			10-16		Date
				Occupation			80-90 90-100 100sup	A CHAIL THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE		6 . (#			16-18	Males	of death
· '	Post		Post	Value of real estate	100		0-5 5-10	The state of the s					16-26 26-45	-	th:
	office:		office	Value of personal estate			10-15 15-20	A. M. March Co. T. M. March and p. P. C. M							5.
	•		••	Place of birth			20-30 30-40 40-50	7,000					0-10		
				Married this yr	-		50-60 b	7					10-16	Femal	
				School this yr. Can't r. or wr.		1	70-80 80-90 90-100						16-26 26-45	ales	
		,		Deaf, blind, insane, etc.		- j	100&пр	The Coast Towns (A)						1	

		.	,			30			870	TTI
	Dis	0	Family #		. Di	1	Family #		0	Family #
	t. #: Twp.,	County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Tapley Burr Emly Nancy Margaret John Wily Clandins JAMES YARBROUGH	st. #: Twp./	County: Limcoln Co	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family		County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family
	/city/s		Relation to	***	'cd ty/	9	Color			Age
	1,4		head of family	四年日日日本日日	st.		Sex			Sex
	add:	Sta	Color	22,25	add:	Sta	Age		Sta	Color
		ca ca	Sex Month of birth	adaptiv ng meli as nasalini i	: Lone	ate:	Relation to head of family			Occupation
			Year of birth Age		Pine	Ark.	Born this year			Real Sestate
,		.S	Marital status	farmer wife dau. dau. son son Labore		* U	Occupation		Pos	Personal on the
		Sheet #:	M.of # children	p u e e e mer		Page #:	Months unemp.		st offi	Place of birth
		•	# Living ch. Place of birth of this person				Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.		ice:	Father foreign Mother foreign
25		Supe	Place of birth of father			Sup	Attended school Can't r. or wr.		4	Mo.if b.this yr
		er.	Place of birth	SAAAAA		per.	Place of birth			No.if m.this yr School this yr.
		Dis	of mother	Ky. Ark. Ark. Ark Ark. Ark. Ark. Ark. S.C.		Dis	of this person			Can't r. or wr.
		rt . #:	Immigration yr. # of yrs. in US			it. #:	Place of birth of father			Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
			Naturalization Occupation	Ky. Ark. Ark. Ark. Ark. S.C.			Place of birth of mother			Male citizen Can't vote
			1		ı	!		!!	ı	ican c voca



* Formed as Dorsey County. Changed to Cleveland in 1885.

OUR STATE COUNTIES

ARKANSAS IS DIVIDED INTO 75 LOCAL GOVERNMENTS CALLED COUNTIES.

Sch -Yai		6818 con Drive, opringfierd, VA	221	0											
	1860 -		1850 -	Dwelling #	Nama:	1830-Co. Name: 1840-Co.	Encircle this		1820-C	1810-Co. Name:	1800-Co.	· 1790-Co.	Encircle this		Date
	County:		Cou	Pamily #		o o		. 1	Co.	9	9	Co.		IN H	o H
	ty:		County:				490 g						age g	GTOHESNOH	birth:
				in the second									group	GTO.	ı
				Head o		SE SE	55		St.	St.	St.	St.	in list	8	J. Y
5 3		6.1		OK th	in the second se						·	٠	which	Water Control	Yarbrough
				family			0- s			<u> </u>			To 16	T	guoi
							5- 10 10-15		and the second second					Males	
	S		S				15-20		and the same of th				16&up		
	State:		State:	Age			20-30 30-40	Kales	November 1				Female	es	1 2
	••		"	Sex			40+50 50+ 6 0	200					0-10		853
			2	Color			60-70		A Comment of the Comm				10-16	1	Date
					E		7 0-8 0 80-90						16-18		e o th
				Occupation			90-100 10 0s up						16-26	Males	death:
	Post		Pog	Value of	T		0-5			-			16-26	4	5
i			0	real estate	-	╁	5-10 10-15						26-45		
	office:		ffice:	Value of personal estate		1	15-20 20-30				·		45&up	The contract of	
	••		1		L	土	30-40	P.G					0-10		
·				Place of birth	-	-	40-50 50- 6 0	Females					10-16	1	
				Married this yr		1	60-70	ŭ		-				Female:	
				School this yr. Can't r. or wr.		\pm	70 -8 0 80- 9 0						16-26	lles	
				Deaf, blind,			90-100 100 £ up						26-45		
		,		insane, etc.		<u> </u>	Aliene						45&up		

1. *() 2. 1

	1		1	1		1	Va.	lue	of	1	t E	181	E	yı	yı	yr.	W.F.		.		
Dwelling #		Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Real	estate	Personal estate	1	Place of birth	Father foreign	Nother forei	Mo.if b.this	Mo.if m.this	School this	Can't r. or	Deaf, blind,		Can't vote	
18	70 -	County:			Sta	des .			P	ost	off.	ice:	-								
						And the second s										- A					
Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	964	Relation to head of family		Born this year	The state of the s		Months unsup.	Deaf, blind,	Idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	0 00	or tals person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth	of mother	
1		County: Dorsey Co.,				ete: Ark		D		Page	#:			Su	per	·	Dis	t. #			
		J. Yarbrough Mariann William Kissie Henry	w w w w	m	27 22 53 2	wife son dau. son			far	mer						Ari Ari Ari Ari	k. k.	Ga. Ark. Ark. Ark.	Ar Ar	k. k.	
Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	29 .	pead or remity	Color		Your of Mirch	57	~ !	# yrs. married		JO 80	of this person	Place of birth	of father	Place of birth		# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation	
1900		County:	•			te:			S	hee t	#:			Su	per	. <i>L</i>	is	t. #:			
nu	m. D.	ist. #: Twp./ci	ty/	st.a	add.	: 		T	T		T	T			\overline{T}		Τ	T			
					,								Ř								

MARRIAGE BONDS

and

MINISTERS' RETURNS

of

Union County-Arkansas

1829 - 1870

Union Co. Ark Marriages
24
Peneplope Yarbrough / Samuel J.
Slaughter 23 May 1850

Mary A. Yarbrough / Baniel Berry- 15 July 1854

Elizabeth Yarbrough / William Birdwill 7 Oct 1860

18 Elizabeth Yarbrough / Samuel Burnside 21 Sept 1865

COMPILED AND PUBLISHED

by

ANNIE LAURIE SPENCER

1962

FT. WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

J. R. BRANTLEY to Juliann Slater, both of lawful age and of Union Parish, La., on November 28, 1867 by M. Vise, JP. (C-46).

Sam (Tom) BRANTLEY, 27, to Miss Patience Fletcher, 16, at residence of G. W. Fletcher in Union County, on October 15, 1850 (1851) by R. G. (B) Harper, MG of MEC. (B-51).

Wm. BRASELL, 44, to Mrs. Sarah Rush, 21, both of Union County, on October 18, 1863 by A. Cole, JP. (B-287).

Benjamin R. BRASWELL, 24, to Sarah Ann Frances McWilliams, 16, by consent of her parents, both of Union County, on August 14, 1850 by G. C. McWilliams, MG of MPC. (B-18).

G. W. BRASWELL, 20, to Miss N. E. Williams, 19, both of Bienville Parish, La., on September 16, 1868 by W. E. Hunt, JP. (C-68).

James K. P. BRAZEAL to Mary R. Griffin, both of lawful age, on May 30, 1866 by S. T. Cobb, MG. (B-354).

R. S. BRAZEAL to Miss M. A. Blanks, both of lawful age, on July 19, 1866 by S. T. Cobb, MG. (B-358).

Rusel BRAZEAL, 21, of Union Parish, La., to Pernecy Willson, 23, of Claiborne Parish, La., on December 3, 1868 by M. Vise, JP. (C-80).

Allen BRAZELL to Susay Hail on August 27, 1835 by John Scarborough, MG. (D. B. A-39).

, **4** ? (4)

Frederick BRAZILLE, 21, of Louisiana, to Rachel Russell, 18, of Union County, on July 12, 1853 by W. F. Pratt, JP. (8-88).

John B. BRAZILLE, 22, to R. E. Hood, 21, both of Claiborne Parish, La., on October 20, 1864 by Joab B. Pratt, MG. (B-303).

John A. (H) BRAZZELE to S. E. Greenlee, both of lawful age, on February 8, 1866 by S. T. Cobb, MG. (B-340).

B. J. BRAZZELL, 22, to S. W. Haywood, 15, on January 15, 1864 by Joab B. Pratt, MG. (B-290).

Hiusley BRAZZIL, 23, to Margaret Scarborough, 18, both of Jackson Twp., Union County, on February II, 1841 by E. P. Tatum, JP. (D.B. A-141).

John BRICE, 21, to Martha Ann Maden, 17, both residents of Bienville Parish, La., on March 30, 1849 by Richard Wright, JP for Cornie Twp. (A-85).

James M. BRIDGES, 26, to Nancy C. BARBER, 22, on January 7, 1862 by Joab Pratt, MG. (B-268).

William BRIDWELL, 21, to Elizabeth Yarberry (Yarbough), 19, both 1841 of Union County, on October 7, 1860 by James G. McCain, JP. (8-243).

Berry DANIEL, 23, to Mary A. Yarbarough, 15, both of Union 1839 County, on July 15, 1854 by James Grumbles, JP. (8-110).

William DANIEL, 21, to Sarah J. Oen, 17, of Union County,
on (not given) December, 1847; all parents being willing,
by J.M.C.Robertson, MG of PBC. (A-49).

Gibson DANIELS; 36; to Mary Alderson, 21, both of Union
County at Three County

County, at Three Creeks, on December 29, 1869 by Thomas Mail, or Boyd, MG of PC. (C-137). William And the A. C. Marchall . The transfer of the State of the Stat

James DANIELS, 24, to Arminty Haglerants, at hometof William :: Hagler, by consent of her parents, all of Union County, on June 3, 1847 by Jarvis Langford, Judge d (A-22). Langford

of the property of the propert

Lemuel DARDEN, 29, to Miss Cynthia Smith, 21, both of Union County; On November 15; 1866 by Zin Bürt; tyP. (C-7). (2000) adda a Carl Land Comment of the Comment o

Reubin W. DARDEN, 25, to Miss Elizabeth Moriah Primm, 17, by consent of her parents, all of Union County, on September 13. 15, (864 by Z'. Burt, JP. (8-302).

Wm. J. DARDEN, 22, to George Ann. H. Chiles, 21, both of Union County, at residence of Mrs. Childes, on October 5, 1855 by and H; B. Holmensworth, MG of CPC. (B-323). (Filed for record October 6, 1865). (Note: This is clearly 1855 on record and on certificate, but could Hollensworth have had a slip of the pen?)

N. B. DASLY (Could be Basiy, Pasiy or almost anything), 22, w : to Josephine E. Hesterman, both of Union County, on September 10, 1865 by W. E. Hunt, JP. (B-318).

Mr. Josiah DAUGHERTY, 25, to Miss M. M. McKenley, 23, both of Union County; on November 17, 1867 by J. M. Hart, MG of BC. (C-42).

Robert DAVIDSON, 30, to Nancy Russell, 30, both of Franklin Twp., on March 2, 1843 by Jarvis Langford, JP (D.B. A-228).

Thomas D. DAVIDSON, 23, to Pariscilla Cox, 18, at house of A. Cole in Cornie Twp., on April 21, 1850 by Richard Wright, Control of the state of the con-JP. (B-9).

Charites DAVIES to Miss Dovey E. McKensie, by consent of parents, on December 27, 1840 by John Hilly Sen. AMG. Contraction (D.B. A-139).

Alexander DAVIS, 36, to Eliza Wite, 30, both of Union County, on September 12, 1869 by K. Morison, JP. (C-120).

and the contraction of the contr

Berrian DAVIS, 21, to Amey Graves, 19, both of Union County, at residence of Davenport Graves in Franklin Twp., on May 17, 1843 by Jarvis Langford, JP. (D.B. A-237).

Thomas (Thompson) SIMPSON to Elizabeth Banks, both of full age, on October 29, 1846 by Dennis Mires, JP for Jackson Twp. (A-23).

William D. SIMPSON, 20, of Washitaw County, having a guardian in this State, to Jane Archer, 17, by consent of her parents of Union County, on June 30, 1844 by Arthur W. Simmons, MG of MC. (D.B. A-289).

Henry V. W. SIMS, 20, to Harriet Ann McElroy, 17, both of Union County, on November 3, 1853 by William Livingston, JP of Van Buren Twp. (B-95).

John B. SIMS, 21, to Sarah E. Winningham, 17, on July 31, 1853 by George Everett, MG. (B-90).

John B. SIMS (Simms), 32, to Mary A. Sims (Simms), 18, both of Union Parish, La., on May 15, 1864 by H. K. Poole, JP. (B-296).

Thomas SIMS to Sarah Armstrong on November 6, 1836 by L. Scarborough, PG. (D.B. A-44).

William W. SKINNER, 20, to Malinda Ann Vick, 14, by consent of parents, on August 17, 1856 by Richard A. Hargis, MG of BC. "The Bridegroom had not money to pay his fees." (B-171).

Mr. William SLADE, of Union Parish, La., to Miss Florence Burke of Union County, both of lawful age, on December 19, 1867 by John P. Everett, MG of MBC. (C-47).

Benjamin SLATER to Eliza Jane Graves, both of full age, on November 5, 1849 by Elder J. Scarborough. (A-104).

Josiah SLATER, 25, to Mary Cook, 16, by consent of her parents, all of Union County, on April 20, 1842 by John Meek, GP. (D.B. A-185).

Hardy H. SLAUGHTER, 21, to Mary J. McGinty, 16, (By verbal consent of her parents), all of Union County, on January 7, 1868 by E. E. Mooty, JP. -(C-43).

J. G. C. SLAUGHTER, 47, to Sarah Ann Cross, 32, both of Union County, on July 27, 1865 by Isaac Newton, MG. (B-314).

John K. SLAUGHTER, 54, to Drusila M. Doomas (Dumas), 35, both of Union County, on December 18, 1867 by E. E. Mooty, JP. (C-37).

of Union County, on May 23, 1850 by Lewis P. Lively, MG of MECS. (B-10).

Silas SLAWN (Sloan), 36, to Mary Haynes, 18, on June 17, 1852 by James Grumbles, JP. (B-68).



WILLIAM M. YARBROUGH. from a charcoal portrait

Ex. ool. Mrs. S. Branch Mallet of Chandler, Texas

ELBERT S. YARBROUGH

"Elbert S. Yarbrough is another of the old settlers of Marion Township, having been a resident of this county since 1849. He was born May 30, 1830, in Henry County, Tenn., a son of William and Lydia (Morris) Yarbrough, natives of North Carolina. William S. Yarbrough was born in September, 1797, in Montgomery County, N.C., a son of James Yarbrough, of Irish descent. He was a fifer in the Revolutionary War. William S. Yarbrough was reared on a farm in North Carolina, and followed farming all his life. In 1820 he emigrated from Montgomery County, N.C., to Tennessee with his family and household goods in a one-horse wagon, and settled first in Montgomery County, Tenn., where he remained for about one year, then went to Henry County, Tenn., where he remained until 1849, at which time he again emigrated west, coming to this State [Arkansas] and locating in Ocuahita County, where he bought a claim of eighty acres of land, about sixty acres of which were cleared. He afterward entered 400 acres, on which he resided until his death in 1863. He and wife were both members of the Primitive Baptist Church. He was a Democrat in his political views. He was married to Miss Lydia Morris, who was born in 1798, a daughter of Jeptha Morris. Mr. Morris was a native of Scotland; his parents died while he was still quite young, and while yet a boy he was brought to this country by a colony of his countrymen and grew up in North Carolina, and served in the Revolutionary War. His wife died in 1865. She was the mother of nine children, four of whom are still living, viz: Martha (unmarried and living in Columbia County), Elbert S. (the subject of this sketch), Nathan (a minister of the Primitive Baptist Church), and Ann (who married Mr. Thomas W.A. Yarbrough, a third cousin, and now lives in Columbia County). Hr. Yarbrough came to this county when he was nineteen years of age, and has always taken an active interest in the settlement of this county. He commenced working for himself in 1852 at farm labor. In 1854 he was elected bailiff of Marion Township.

and served in that capacity for four years, until 1858, when he was appointed deputy sheriff and moved to Camden, and filled that office until 1863. He then moved back on the old homestead, where he remained until the death of his mother. On account of ill health Mr. Yarbrough did not take part in the late war. In 1865 he purchased a farm of 610 acres, which he occupied until 1887, when he sold off part of that place and purchased his present farm on which he now lives. He now owns 530 acres of land, of which 100 are under cultivation. and devotes his attention chiefly to the raising of cotton. . He was married, October 27, 1859, to Prudence W. Ross, a native of this county, born in 1841, a daughter of Israel Ross, of this township, and by her was the father of five children, three of whom are still living, viz: Annie E., Ida V. and Asa E., all living at home. Both Mr. and Mrs. Yarbrough are members of the Primitive Baptist Church. Mr. Yarbrough is actively interested in politics and affiliates with the Democratic party, and takes a deep interest in all work for the good of the county."2

WILL OF AMBROSE YARBOROUGH

So. Carolina

In the name of God Amen I Ambrose Yarborough of Union County and State aforesaid being of Sound and Disposing Mind Memory and Understanding Do make and Publish this my last Will and Testament of and concerning my Wordly Estate of which God hath been Pleased to bless me with in manner and form following Viz. My Will is that my Executors hereafter mentioned shall make Conveyances to John Bailie Thomas Scales and Jonathan Pinnell for the Several Parcels of Land agreeable to

my Bonds to each of them Severally for the Same and take up the Said Bonds It is also my Will that my Said Executors Sell and Dispose of any Part of my Estate whether real or Personal as they may Judge Proper for discharging my just Debts or the Support of my Family [word crossed out] Item after all my just Debts and Funeral charges are fully Satisfied and paid I give and bequeath unto my beloved Wife Mary all my Estate whether in this State or elsewhere both real and Personal for the Support of herself and the children during her natural Life and after her Decease I giveeand bequeath the whole that may then remain of my Estate both real and personal to my beloved children Ann Pinnell Jeremiah Yarborough Humphry Yarborough John Yarborough and Hary Yarborough to them their Heirs and assigns forever the Estate to be divided in five equal Parts each One fifth which after my Said Estate is divided in five equal Parts my aforesaid children shall draw Lots each for the choice of their Said fifth Part. And lastly I nominate and appoint Stephen Layton and Peter Pinnell Executors of this my last Will and Testament and declare all other Wills by me at any time heretofore made to be Void and this to be my last and only Will Dated in Union County and State aforesaid August 27th 1788

/s/ Ambrose Yarbrough (LS)

Signed Sealed Published and Declared by the Above Ambrose Yarborough to be his last Will and Testament in the Presence of us who at his request did in His Presence and the Presence of each other Subscribe our names as Witnesses.

her
/s/ William Kelley Eliza X Alverson /s/ Tho: Tod
mark

²Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Southern Arkansas (Chicago, The Goodspeed Publishing Company, 1890), p.703.

¹Union Co., South Carolina Record Book I & 2, p.46.

MARRIAGE RECORDS OF UNION COUNTY, ARKANSAS

by

LILLIAN McGOWEN

PAGE₂₅₆

- 1. T. C. Curb 30 of Union Co. Ark. S. M. Moody 35 12 July 1871 - John Keating - Filed for record 1 day Jan. 1871 (I am sure should be 1872).
- 2. Mr. A. G. Millican Miss Jack Ann Graves 28 Dec. A.D. 1871 J. A. Parker MG. at residence of Mr. J. G. Smith of Union Co. Ark. Filed 6 Jan. 1872.
- 3. Robert A.B. Smith Miss Queen V. Morgan 4 Jan. 1872 J.A. Parker MG - at residence of Brides Mother all of Union Co. Ark. - Filed 6 Jan. 1872.

PAGE 257

- 1. Calvin Farlar age about 21- Addie Turner age about 21-8 Jan. A.D. 1872-J.M. Goodwin minister, his Ored. Jefferson Co. Ark.
- 2. Thomas M. Everett 48 Mrs. Sarah P. Alphin 37 2 Jan. A. D. 1872 J.P. Everett- filed for record 5 Jan. 1872.

PAGE 258

- James G. Fike 32 Miss L. F. Walton 18 21 Nov. A.D. 1871
 J. P. Everett Filed 8 Jans 1872.
- R. R. McHenry 24- Miss E. D. Temple 22 13 Dec. A.D. 1871 J.P. Everett - Filed 8 Jan. 1872.
- 3. Jim Thornton 62 Mrs. Milly Evans 40 26 Nov. A.D. 1871 Filed 8 Jan. 1872- J.P. Everett.

PAGE 259

- 1. Robert Murphy 21 Minerva Dumas 17, both of Union Co. Ark. 14 Jan. A.D. 1872- Aaron J. X White.
- Chester Osborn 22 Rhoda Berry 18 14 Jan. A.D. 1872 -Aaron J. White, Hardshill Baptist minister - Filed 15 Jan., 1872.

PAGE 260

- W. T. Young 21 N.J. Yarbrough 19 of Union Co. Ark. 9
 Jan. 1872, Union Co. Ark. Joseph Turrentin Minister of M.E.
 Church South Filed 15 Jan. 1872, his credentials recorded
 Hempstead Co. Ark.
- 2. Marion M. Harris 55, Union Parish La. Georgian Cranford 30, Union Co. Ark. 11 Jan. 1872 G. F. Berry JP.

Sex Sex		1860 - County:	1850 - County:	Dwelling #	1840-Co.	1830-Co. Name:	IN BOUSE Encircie age g IN BOUSE	Name:	Name:	Name: 1810-Co.	Name: 1800-Co.	Encircle age g	ISDOH NI
Second Formula Seco				Head of					S. S. C.	St.	St.	roup in whi	
Sex So-86 Sex So-86 Sex So-86 So				1. July 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.	e garante de en		5-10 18-35	And the second s					Males
Sex 56-60 0-10 10-16		State:	State:	Age	1. H. A.	1920	20-30 30-46	A CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR				 	es
Occupation 90-100 16-18	·			Sex			50-60 60-70						
Value of real estate Value of real estate Value of personal estate 10-15 Value of personal estate 20-30 Place of birth Married this yr School this yr. Can't r. or wr. Value of personal estate 10-15 45sup 0-10 10-16 10-16 11-26 11-26 11-26	•		1	Occupation	7	v Australia S	90-90 90-100					16-18	Male
Value of personal estate 20-30 30-40 Place of birth 40-50 50-60 Married this yr School this yr. Can't r. or wr. 90-90 45&up		"	4				0-5 5-10			+			9
Place of birth 40-50 50-60 10-16 10-16 10-16 School this yr. 60-70 16-26 Can't r. or wr. 80-90			1	Value of personal estate			15-20 20-30	72 y	#				
				,			40-50 50-60						ž.
90-100					5 #1 3. 75 %		70-80		-	1		 	emales

•

	Enum		Dwelling #			gnum	1880	Dwelling #		1870	Dwelling #
1			Family #			Ι'	ı	Family #		°	Family #
HER OR MOTHER 1	Dist. #: Twp./c		Name of each parson whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family			Dist. #: Twp./c	County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family		County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family
LAW	/city/s		Relation to		1	E B		Colez		1	Age
л О	st.		head of family			St		Sex			Sex
₇₀ ₹	add:	: 1	Color			å	5	Age		State	Color
f AMUEL	É	٠ ا	Sex Nonth of birth			-	States	Relation to head of family	1 (1 (1 (1 (1 (1 (1 (1 (1 (1 (1 (1 (1 (1		Occupation
77 BURN	Texas	a to a Market	Year of birth		2 3 4			Born this year			Real Salestate
RNSIDE		S	Marital status				טי	Occupation	11,	Post	Personal o h
		Sheet #	# yrs. married M.of # children	-			Page #:	Months unemp.		st offi	Place of birth
- 172 - 20		••	# Living ch. Place of birth					Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.		100:	Father foreign Mother foreign
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			of this person			┨	ta	Attended school		1	Mo. if b. this y
	•	Supe	Place of birth of father			1	Supe	Can't r. or wr.		1	Mo.if m.this y
	1	ħ.	Place of birth of mother			1	4	Place of birth of this person		1	School this yr. Can't r. or wr.
		•	Immigration yr. # of yrs. in US				Dist. #:	Place of birth of father			Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
		•	Naturalization			1	••	Place of birth of mother		1	Male citizen

Mr. Jefferson BURNSIDE, 23, to Miss Sarah M. Norris, 19, both of Union County, on February 21, 1867 by J. H. Gray, JP. (C-8).

Samuel N. BURNSIDE, 23, to Miss Edisebeth Frankfough, 18, on 1847 September 21, 1865 by J. P. Everett, MG of MBC. (B-320).

William BURNSIDE to Elizabeth Howel, both of lawful age, on June 22, 1848 by Elder John Scarborough. (A-50).

Mr. Mathew BURNSIDES, 22, to Miss Mary L. Jaggers, 22, both of Union County, on December 19, 1867 by J. H. Gray, JP. (C-38).

Elias BURRIS, 38, to Martha M. Wilson, 30, on November 10, 1842 by J. M. C. Robertson, MG. (D.B. A-225).

William M. BURRIS, 43, of Ouachita County, to Sarah Jane Primm, 22, of Union County, on March 4, 1860 by Z. Burt, JP. (B-229).

Marshall W. BURTIN to Amanda E. Brown, both of lawful age, at residence of Peter M. Brown, on September II, 1860 by John C. Ardis, MG of MECS. (B-236).

Robert A. BURTON, 26, to Mary C. Wofferd, 23, both of Union County, on November 1, 1848 by F. Courtney of Baptist Church. (A-64).

Robert A. BURTON, 34, to Mary Louiza Boykin, 26, both of Union County, on December 7, 1856 by James Grumbles, JCC. (B-169).

H. BUSSEY, 42, to Mary Ingrham, 23, at residence of Thomas Ingrham, all of Union County, on April 7, 1863 by J. C. L. Aikin, MG of MECS. (B-277).

James BUSSEY to Miss E. A. Black, both of Lawful age, on May 10, 1863 by S. T. Cobb, MG. (B-280).

John B. BUSSEY to Martha Norris, both of Union County, on April 15, 1861 by Hardy K. Poole, JP. (B-255).

Nathan BUSSEY, 27, to Frances Newton, 15, at Green Newton's, all of Union County, on May 30, 1855 by J. C. L. Aikin, MG of MECS. (B-126).

C. C. BUSTEN, 19, to Mary C. Hetterbran (Helderbran), 19, by verbal consent of his parent, all of Union County, on March 31, 1868 by E. E. Mooty, JP. (C-58).

E. T. BUSTIN, 22, to Elizabeth Childes, 16, at residence of Henry Childs, by consent of her parents, on August 8, 1855. by John D. Sims. (B-129).

PAGE 314

- 3. Toby Natsaw 60 Edy King 45 26 July A.D. 1872 Aaron J. White.
- 4. Burrel Tucker 27- Lucy Prothro 22, both of Union Co. Ark. 1 Aug. A.D. 1872- Boston Wilbur M.G. Episcopal Methodist Church of America.

PAGE 315

1. Leonard Tralor 22 - Mary Shelby 20, both of Union County Ark. 12 July A.D. G.F. Berry JP.

PAGE 316.

- 1. Isaac Chandler 54 Elvira Cook 35, both of Union Co. Ark. 8 June A.D. 1872 - Joseph X Henry MG.
- 2. Luss Low 24 of color- Francis Toler 21, both of Union Parish La. 27 July 1872- O.F. Bolding Minister.
- 3. Benjamin T. Hammon 21 Wealthy Tennessee Stanly 19, both of Union Co. Ark. 19 Aug. A. D. 1872 H. B. Hollensworth, minister of Cumberland Presbyterian Church. His credentials recorded Columbia Co. Ark.

PAGE 317

1. Frank Wetley - Qualifications - Church of Christ (Color) - 7 Sept. 1872 - Joseph Henry - Qualified Frank Wetley, Joseph Stewart Baptist Church of America.

PAGE 318

- 1. R. F. Crow, Credentials- Methodist Episcopal Church South Signed by A. R. Winfield P.E. 4th Quarterly conference for Pleasant Grove Circuit Camden District Little Rock Conference Oct. 1872, Horace Jewell P.E.
- 2. Bryant L. Burnside 25 Miss Sucas S. Yarbrough 17, both of Union Co. Ark. 1st Aug. 1872 G. Norsworthy.
- 3. Joseph McKinney 20, Celia Locke 20 31 Aug. 1872 Aaron J. White.

PAGE 319

- E. M. Head 45 Mrs. (?) N. N. Norsworthy 32- 21 Aug. 1872
 G. Norsworthy.
- Phillip Rainey 20 Judy Martha Godfrey 17, both of Union Co. Ark. - 1 Sept. 1872- Joseph Stewart.

PAGE 418

Lagames (?) Smith 73 - Narcissa Stephens 20, both of Union Parish La. - 21 Aug. 1874 - by James Gnunlw (Not clear) JP.

2. Allen McDaniel 21 - Elizabeth Furlough 18, both of Union Co. 4 Oct. 1874 - Joh X(his mark) Sturat MG.

PAGE 419

1. Henry King 30- Fannie Rodgers 24, both of Union Co. Ark. - 1 Nov. 1874 - by Joseph Stewart MG.

PAGE 420

- Henry Ross (?) (Rof) double S) age 39 Dollie Davis 30-19 Oct. A. D. 1874 by J. P. Everett MG.
- 2. C. S. Buckley 21 Emma C. Daniel 18 8 Oct. A.D. 1874 by J.P.Everett M.G.
- 3. A. P. Cole 25 Miss R. E. Mayfield 20- 10 Sept. 1874 by D.D. Booth M.G. his credentials recorded Book C of Marriages Page 404 of El Dorado, Ark.

PAGE 421

- 1. Thomas J. Murph 21- Mary N. Yarborough 19, both of Union Co. Ark.- 5 Nov. 1874- James G. McCain M.G.
- 2. Robert F. Goodwin 23 Mary B. Dumas 17 1st Oct. 1874 by James G. McCain MG. Filed for record Nov. 10, 1874 Recorded Nov. 11, 1874 by J. C. Wright C.Clerk recorder.

PAGE 422

- John M. Dill 19 Miss Georgia A. Bailey 18, both of Union Co. Ark. - 12 Nov. 1874 by J. M. Hart Minister of <u>Paptist</u>.
- 2. George E. Slater 21 Amanda Roark 23 or 25, both of Union Co. Ark. 18 Oct. 1874 by C. S. Lauderback JP.
- 3. Richard Burton 21 Martha McKennie 22, both of Union Co. Ark. 24 Oct. 1874 by W. E. Hunt. JP.

PAGE 423

- 1. Charles Robinson 20 of Union Co. Pink Brown 18 17 Oct. 1874 by Bailey George M. G. Methodist Church.
- 2. E. S. Gardner 25 of Union Co. Ark. S. J. Brantely 24 of Union Parish La. 24 Sept. 1877 by C. S. Lauderback JP.

GRAND LODGE OF ARKANSAS (Cont'd)

Lewisville Lodge No. 14 (Cont'd)

BATTE, T. T. BIDELL, G. W. CAMPBELL, D. F. CANDLER, W. W. CASSIDY, Joseph DREWRY, T. M. FEATHERSTONE, W. H. FORT, G. H. FORT, J. J. F.C. FORT, W. N. GARREIT, Lewis GIBSON, E. HUGHEY, W. M.

INMAN, J. A.

MASTER MASONS JACKSON, J.R. JARNIGAN P. JINKS, G. T. JOHNSON, G. LEE, I. D LENSAY, H. LESTER, Lewis MC DONALD, J. L. MC KINZIE, Daniel F.C. STONE, A. J. MACK, Wm. MAGN, Jacob O. MAGN, John MAY, Reuber MONTGOMERY, W. B.

MORGAN, W. B. MURPHY, E. A. POUND, J. W. PRATHER, N. C. SCOTT, J. F. E.A. SEARCY, W. B. STEEL, C. J. STEEL, E. B. STRICKLIN, W. N. WEIDMO, Alex WILKINS, W. P. WILLIAMS, J. H. WILLIAMS, R. N. WILSON, E. A. F.C.

Woodlawn Lodge No. 15, Woodlawn, Quachita County, Arkansas

OFFICERS

MORRIS, Samuel S.D. W.M. BARHAM, C. R. POTTER, W. A. J.W. J.D. BEARD, Berry TRIBBLE, N. R. Sec'y Tyler BROVAND, J. G. Treas'r YOUNG, Jas. E. S.W. HATLEY, W. A.

ANDERSON, E. B. BAKER, J. W. BAKER, Wm. BARKSDALE, E. J. BARKSDALE, H. T. BARNS, L. BEARD, A. H. BEATY, L. P. BICKLEY, J. S. BILLINGSLY, E. D. BLAKELY, T. W. BOWDEN, G. W. BROACH, Basil BROWN, G. W. BROWN, J. W. BROWNING, J. M. BURCHAM, L. R. BURNETT, J. Z. BURNS, J. F. CRAIG, F. M.

THE GENIE April 1986

CRANFORD, H. G.

MASTER MASONS CRAVENS, W. J. CRINER, T. D. cross, A.J. CROSS, F.M. DANELLY, G. W. DAWSON, L. E. DEMPSEY, A. F. DILLAHUNTY, F. M. EATON, Jas. ELLIS, B.-B. FRICKS, H. H. FRICKS, W. FRICKS, W. T. C. FOLKS, Joseph GARDNER, R. GIPSON, P GOAD, H. C. GULLY, M. GYPSON, L. F. HARWELL, B. T.

HAYES, Thos. HIDE, B. F. HILLIS, B. D. HODGE, C. HODGE, F. M. HODNETT, J. M. JEFFERS, G. W. JENKINS, W. N. JORDAN, B. F. JORDAN, J. B. JORDAN, W. H. JUDAN, J. P. LAUGHLIN, J. H. LAUGHLIN, S. LESLIE, A. T. LESLIE, Jas. LEWIS, G. C. MACOMB, Levi MAJORS, E. D. MANLY, R. J. MARLOW, J. S.

HATLEY, W. C.

The following list of Masonic Lodges was taken from the book 'PRO CEEDINGS OF THE MOST WORSHIPFUL GRAND LODGE OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS', November 5, 6, & 7 A. D., 1866, published by Arkansas Gazette Print, Little Rock, Arkansas in 1866. The book is located in the Southwest Arkansas Regional Archives (SARA), Washington, Arkansas.

RETURNS OF SUBORDINATE LODGES to the

GRAND LODGE OF ARKANSAS

Nov 1866

Washington Lodge No. 1, Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas

OFFICERS

GAINES, B. J. H. Sec'y PUTNAM, Redding J. D. GUNTER, Thos. M. Treas'r TEFT, J. E. J. W. JACK, Wm. Tyler VAN HOOSE, J. H. W. M. JOB, D. B. S. W. WILSON, J. H. S. D.

BERIL, J. W. BOTEPHUR, H. C. C. BROOKS Thomas BRADFORD, John CLARKE, Wm. CUNNINGHAM, B. L. DAVIS, Daniel B. DEAN, C. W. DIENST, John A. DIXON, J. L. GILLILAND, A. J. GRAHAM, R. GREGG, A. L. GREGG, Lafayette GREGG, Martin GUNTER, T. M. HARRISON, E. B. HARRISON, M. L. HUNT, T. J.

LEWIS, G. W. LEWIS, Wesley MAYES, Wm. MESSENGER, Wm. L. NORWOOD, Josiah PATTON, W. J. PAYNE. J. J. PETTERS, C. PETTIGREW, J. R. PHILLIPS, Alexander STRONG, Frank POLLARD, T. J. PORTER, J. REED, G. W. M. REGAN, B. H. REIFF, Henry REIFF, John RIANWATER, John B. ROBINSON, E. B. ROUHF, B. M.

SHEENE, J. C. SIMPSON, J. B. SINEBURGE, L. H. SMITH, P. R. STARK, D. D. STEWART, Thomas STIRMAN, E. J. STIRMAN, J. H. STONE, S. K. TAYLOR, Isaac TAYLOR, W. B. TEBBETTS, J. M. VAN HOOSE, G. W. VAN HOOSE, J. J. WARD, F. M. WASHBOURNE, J. W. WILSON, J. F. WILSON, S. M.

Western Star Lodge, No. 2, Little Rook, Pulaski County, Arkansas

OFFICERS

COHEN, Albert S. W. ENGLISH, E. H. W. M. GREEN, J. D. S. D. KARNES, John P. J. W. KRAMER, Frederick Treas'r RISON, John W. Sec'y TUNNAH, James Tyler CWILKINS, G. A. J. D.

THE GENIE April 1986

GRAND LODGE OF ARKANSAS (Cont'd)

Woodlawn	Todae	No.	15	(Cont'd)
	LLLING	100.		100++

	MASTER MASONS
MARSH, Wm.	ROGERS, J. P.
MAYNE, R. W.	ROOKS, J. M.
MERRITT, J. L.	ROSS, Israel
	SANDERS, Jas.
MOSES, J.	SHELL, J. W.
PAINTER, W. R.	SHIREY, G.
PHILLIPS, L. B.	SHOCKLETT, R. H.
	SIMPSON, J. D.
POPE, A.	SMITH, R. B.
PATT, J. W.	SMITH, T. W.
IFOY, H. H.	SMITH, W. H.
PURIFOY, H. M.	
PYCOT, A. J. '	SMITH, W. W.
REID, D. L.	SOCKWELL, J. G.
ROBBINS, D.	SPENCER, J. N.
The state of the s	STOCKMAN, H. C.
ROBERTS, T. J.	51000001

TALKINGTON, H. F.
TALKINGTON, H. F.
TENNISON, A. M.
WALKER, W. L.
WALL, D.
WALLER, R. A.
WALTON, W. M.
WEDDLE, S. H.
WEBB, E. A.
WILLIAMS, J. P.
WILLIAMS, T.
WILLIFORD, A. E.
WRIGHT, J.
YARBOROUGH, E. J.
YOUNG, A. W.

YOUNG, L. T.

Dover Lodge No. 17, Dover, Pope County, Arkansas

OFFICERS

BAYLISS, A. J. S.W. BROCKS, J. B. W.M.	JAMES, D. Sec'y ROACH, E. M. S.D.
DICKEY, L. W. J.D. EUBANKS, J. D. Tyler	TURNER, Jesse N. J.W. WEST, D. P. Treas'r

BONDA, H. H.
BROOKS, F. E. C.
BROOKS, W. M.
COSTELL, W. W.
HALLEDGER, G. W.
HAMILTON, T. H.
HARRALL, E. B.
HILLIS, B. D.

MASTER MASONS
HILLIS, W. G.
JAMISON, G. W.
KIRCHHOF, Henry
MC FADDIN, John
MACOMB, Levi
RACHAL, J. A.
RUSSELL, John W.
RYE, John C.

SCOTT, A. H.
SCOTT, J. R. H.
SHAPARD, Y. B.
SMITH, Jesse L.
SWELL, B. C.
WARRELL, Henry
WEST, D.
WILLIAMSON, Robert T.

ENTERED APPRENTICES

ASHMACE, William G.

MATTHEW, Daniel

Mount Moriah Lodge No. 18, Lisbon, Union County, Arkansas

	OFFICERS	3	
ARNOLD, D. S.	W.M.	HORN, W. D.	S.D.
DARRETT, Reuben	Tyler	LARY, Thos.	J.D.
GATLIN, Carrett	Sec'y	OGDEN, Wm.	S.W.
HICKS, Elbert	Treas'r	TANNER, Levi	J.W.

THE GENIE April 1986

91

Page 282. <u>ELIZABETH OLIVER</u>. Last will and testament, WB 1, not dated; probated 6 Feb. 1847.

Daughter SARAH ADALINE RHYAN, a bed and furniture; granddaugeter, JOSEPH ANN BRYAN, a bed and furniture; 2 daughters MARY MATILI RHYAN and CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH THOMAS; to BENJAMIN J. H. GAINES, negroes; daughter MARGARETT MARIAH OLIVER; executor; BENJAMIN J. H. GAINES. Witnesses: J. C. WILLIAMS, EMBERSON LOW, JOSEPH MAGGARD. Page 282. Will of FREDERICK HINES. This is included in our Vol. Page 286. JAMES ANDERSON. Last will and testament dated 25 May 1843; probated 26 April 1847.

Wife RACHAEL; she to be executrix. Witnesses: ABNER DILL, L. M. KENNARD, CHARLES A. SPEAR.

Page 228. <u>WILLIAM H. WOOD</u>*(D.A.R. Index has WOODS)* of Lunenburg County, Virginia. Last will and testament dated 9 June 1845; reco 4 May 1847.

I wish RICHARD R. BEASLY to be administrator; I wish PETER STOKES to go on selling and settling business of firm of WOODS & BEASLEY; brother, JOHN WOODS; to YOUNG W. REDMOND my grey horse; balance to my brothers and sisters; sister LOUISA, extra; WALKER PETTUS the amount I am due him. Witnesses: PETER STOKES, THOMAS TOWNSEND, THOMAS R. TISDALE, THOS. J. REDMON.

Page 291. JOHN BOYD. Last will and testament dated 16 April 1847 probated 26 May 1847; recorded 28 July 1848.

Daughter MARY GRAHAM, \$800; son JACOB BOYD, \$650; daughter CATHERINE YARBOROUGH, slaves; one-seventh portionto such children

Married William
Yarbrough son of
William and Bathseba

Catherines sister Mary Boyd married Dempsey Graham.

Sumpter Co. Alabama Records Vol. 132

JACOB BOYD as may be alive at my death; son ABRAM BOYD who I consider of weak mind and incompetent to manage his portion; son JOHN BOYD; one-seventh portion to daughter CATHERINE, wife of WILLIAM C. YAR-BOROUGH; son GEORGE; son CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS BOYD; one-seventh portion to daughter MARY, wife of DEMPSEY A. GRAHAM; executor: ROBERT H. SMITH, ESQ. of Livingston. Witnesses: JAS. A. BATES, HENRY C. IVEY, A. H. WYATT.

1850 Census, Sumter Co., Ala., Family #260
BOYD, COLUMBUS, 23, Ala., living with JOHN CROCKETT Family.

Family #770 GRAHAM,	DEMPSEY A. MARY HARRIETT ELIZABETH SUSAN JOSEPH SARAH VIRGINIA	31 16 14 12 9 7 5	S.C. Ala. Ala. Ala. Ala. Ala.	Farmer	\$3000
	JACOB		Ala.		

Page 293. SPILSBY COLEMAN*(D.A.R. Index has SPILSBERRY. One SPILSBY COLEMAN in 1830 Census, Lowndes Co., Ala.)*. Last will and testament dated 29 April 1847; probated 24 July 1847.

Wife ANNA JANE COLEMAN; my several children, share and share alike, including my grandchildren, WILLIAM CHUNN, as one of devisees to represent his deceased mother; son-in-law, ISHUM BROOKS; Witnesses: J. M. RUSHING, H. BLAKENY, FRANCIS CAMBER (x, his mark).

1850 Census, Sumter Co., Ala.,	Family #670	01.000
COLEMAN, ANNA J.	40 N.C.	\$1000
JAMES M.	19 Ala.	
WM.R.	17 Ala.	
THOMAS	15 Ala.	
ANN E.	ll Ala.	
CHUNN, WILLIAM	8 Ala.	

Footnotes

¹Family paper, 3 p. MS, prepared by Charles Franklin Yarbrough for his son Charles Stevens Yarbrough, n.d.

Family paper, supra, says that William Yarbrough's birthplace was Edgefield District, South Carolina, but Ouachita Co.

Arkansas Federal Censuses (1850, family #7 in Lafayette Township; 1860, family #1280 In Ecora Fabra Township; 1870, family #200 in Lafayette Township) list his birthplace as North Caro-

Record from Charles Franklin Yarbrough family Bible, family paper, supra, and grave marker at Bethseda Cemetery Elliott, Ouachita Co., Arkansas.

1818-36 Marengo Co., Alabama Marriage Book, p.121.

Family paper, supra.

Family Bible, supra, and Ouachita Co. Censuses, supra. Family paper, supra, and 1850 and 1870 Ouachita Co. Cen-

Grave markers at Bethseda Cemetery. However, family paper, supra, says that Elisebeth Yarbrough died 7 September

Union Co., Arkansas Probate Book A, pp.105-6. Union Co., Arkansas Federal Census, family #132 in El Doragg Township.

 $\frac{11}{12}$ 1850 Ouachita Co. Census, supra.

Grave marker at Bethseda Cemetery.

Family paper, supra.

1860 and 1870 Ouachita Co. Censuses, supra.

15 Family paper, supra.

 $rac{16}{12}Ibid$. Family paper, supra, and grave marker at Bethseda Come-

tary 18 Family Bible, supra, and tamily paper, supra.

Family Bible, supra, gives place of birth as Baton Rouge [East Baton Rouge Parish], Louisiana, but Dallas T. Herndon Centennial History of Arkansas, Vol. 11 (Little Rock, Ark., 5.1 Clark Publishing Company, 1922), pp.283-84, gives birthplace Pike, Go., Arkansas.

21Grave marker at Bethseda Cemetery.

Ouachita Co., Arkansas Marriage Book T, p.416.

Family records, personal knowledge, and Bible records of Mrs. Mabel Davis of Mercedes, Texas, step-daughter of Charles Franklin Yarbrough.

Grave marker at Liberty Cemetery, Louann, Ouachita Co.

Arkanşas.

 24 Family records, personal knowledge, and $\it Bible$ records $_{col}$ living members of this family.

Records, etc. of Mrs. Mabel Davis, supra.

Family Bible, supra.

Family Bible, supra. and grave marker at cemetery, Stamps, Lafayette Co., Arkansas.

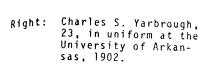
Ouachita Co., Arkansas Marriage Book M, p.368.

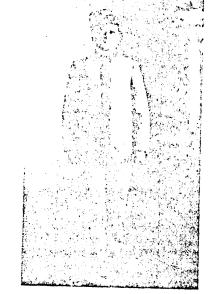


Charles S. Yarbrough of El Dorado, Arkansas at 25--ca.1905



Mrs. Charles S. Yarbrough nee Lula Rebecca Murphy at 19--1905





pictures ex.col. Mr. and Mrs. Robert F. Yarbrough of El Dorado, Arkansas

April 1908 in Camden, Arkansas, 20 Charles married another widow, Mrs. Emma Retta (Renfro) Ricketts, on 9 January 1910 in Ouachita County. 27 His second wife, a native of Ouachita County, was born 28 March 1878. 22 She preceded Charles in death, dying in Elliott, Arkansas in 1922. 23

Charles Franklin Yarbrough's children by his first wife were as follows: 24

Mary Pearl Yarbrough
Jewel Yarbrough
Charles Stevens Yarbrough
Robert William Yarbrough ✓
Ruby McBride Yarbrough

By his second wife, Charles Franklin Yarbrough had these children: $^{2\,5}$

William Aubry Yarbrough Pascal Riley Yarbrough Ruth Yarbrough) Rachel Yarbrough) twins

Mary Pearl Yarbrough was born on 27 January 1876 in Lime. stone County, Texas, and died 20 April 1925 in Sand Springs, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. She first married Oscar Dials, and then Mike Trimble. 26

Jewel Yarbrough, born 16 October 1878 at Hubbard City, Hill County, Texas, died in 1950 at El Dorado, Union Co., Arkansas, being buried at Stamps, Lafayette Co., Arkansas. On 26 October 1900 she married John C. Mitchell, 28 born at Stamps 29 September 1870, son of Thomas Mitchell and Ann Stanley. 29

Charles Stevens Yarbrough, who, on 13 October 1879, was born at Hubbard City, Hill County, Texas, ³⁰ died 15 December 1954 in El Dorado, Arkansas. ³⁷ After attending the University of Arkansas, he married Lula Rebecca Murphy at El Dorado on 10 December 1905. ³² Lula was born 25 December 1885 in Union Co., Arkansas, the daughter of Mial Gray Murphy, Jr. and Mattie Lutisia (Smith) Murphy. ³³

Charles Stevens Yarbrough's children were as follows: 34
Lorine Yarbrough (died young)
Robert Franklin Yarbrough
Helen Marie Yarbrough
Mattie Luticia Yarbrough (died young)
Luella Burl Yarbrough (died young)
Infant
Laura Lucille Yarbrough
Theda Rebecca Yarbrough

Robert William Yarbrough was born on 1 January 1883 at Elliott, Arkansas. He now lives in Hope, Hempstead Co., Arkansas. 35 He married Alice Missouri Mitchell, the daughter of Thomas Mitchell and Ann Stanley, in Camden, Ouachita County, on 9 January 1904. 36 Children are: 32

Linnie M. Yarbrough (died young)
Maurine Minnie Yarbrough
Robert Franklin Yarbrough
Dorothy Belle Yarbrough

Ruby McBride Yarbrough, who was born on 22 March 1886 at Elliott, Arkansas, 38 died 23 April 1911 at El Dorado, 89 Shemarried Edward Rowser on 10 February 1907 at Camden, Quachita Co., Arkansas. 40

William Aubrey Yarbrough was born on 19 March 1911 at Elliott, Arkansas, and he later lived near Mercedes, Hidalgo Co., Texas. He married Miriam Dolly Schwartz and they had the following children: $^{d\,I}$

Billie Ann Yarbrough Marvin Lynn Yarbrough

Pascal Riley Yarbrough, who was born 13 June 1913 at Elliott, Arkansas, married Lucille Gorham of Norphlet, Union County. They had one child, Nancy Faye Yarbrough.

Ruth Yarbrough, a twin, was born 5 June 1916 at Elliott. Arkansas, dying 15 May 1949 at Atlanta, Texas. She was married to Herbert Gorham, brother of her sister-in-law, tucille. $^{4.6}$

Rachel Yarbrough, a twin, was born at Elliott, Arkansas on 5 June 1916. First she married Irve Marx, later marrying Irve schmidkie. 44

Place of birth 40-50 to So Change of Birth 50-60 to So Change of Birth 60-70 to So Cha	REA DO YARBROUGH RT. 2 - BRECKENRIDE BOX 251 Newscand, 1, 100	1860 - County: State: Post office:	1850 - County: State: Post office:	Powelling # Family # Age Sex Color Occupation Value of real estate Value of personal estate Place of birth	Name:	Encircle age group in which 0-5 5-10 10-15 15-20 20-30 30-40 40-50 50-60 60-70 70-80 80-90 90-100 100sup 0-5 5-10 10-15 15-20 20-30 30-40 60-70 60-70	Name: 1820-Co. St.	1810-Co. St.	Co. St.	. St.	this person is listed to 16 up Femal 0-10 16-18 16-26 26-45 45&up	Males	RE .
		t offi	offi	real estate Value of personal estate		5-10 10-15 15-20 20-30				•	45&up		

	משונ -	ō	Dwe 1g		Ti.	0	TIIA		70	D 1ng
3	Ĺ	- 0	Family #	0.11-12.0	ь	•	Family #		1	Family #
AVERTONOO VER STATEMENTS TO STATEMENT STATEMEN	Dist. #: Twp./ci	County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Charles Yarbrough Martha Pearl Tannie Charly	st. #: Twp	County: Hill Co., Texas	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family		County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family
	<i>ty/</i>		Relation to	1		S S	Color			Age
	st.		head of family		st.		Sex			Sex
	add:	Sta	Color	0.0144 0.01400	add	Sta	Age		State	Color
	••	te:	Sex	\range \r	••	te			te:	
· .			Month of birth	wife da. son		.	Relation to head of family			Occupation
			Year of birth			Texas				Real S
			Age	gode, or other		co.	Born this year	·		Real S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S
			Marital status	entally is a second of the sec						Personal 0
		Sheet	# yrs. married	-		Page	Occupation		Pos	estate h
		ų, Q	M.of # children						o u	Place of birth
		#	# Living ch.			#:	Months unemp.		££1.	
			Place of birth				Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.		ce:	Father foreign Mother foreign
		60	of this person				Attended school	4.0		Mo.if b.this yr.
_		Supe	Place of birth of father			Supe	Can't r. or wr.			Mo.if m.this yr.
B <		r.	Place of birth	HHL		r.	Place of birth			School this yr.
YAFB BRECH BRECH BBO		1.	of mother	HHX.		Dis	of this person			Can't r. or wr.
PEA DON YARBROUGH H RT. 2 - BO BRECKENRIDGE BOX 261 Newcastle, TX 7			Immigration yr.			<u>.</u>	Place of birth			Deaf, blind,
N DONOHI UGH HIST 2 - BOX VRIDGE, T		**	# of yrs. in US			**	of father			idiotic, etc.
1 6 1111246 1			Naturalization				Place of birth of mother			Male citizen
DHUE IISTORIAN X 111 TV 751			Occupation			l				Can't vote
N N				_						

Huebend's Full Name Oscar Dials FAMILY GROUP NO. County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Husbs City, Town or Place This Information Obtained From: Dirth Chr'nd Mar. Death Burial Places of Residence Church Affiliation Military Rec Occupation
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make experate sheet for each mar Mother's Malden Name His Fether Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Pearl Yarbrough County or Province, etc. Add. Info. on Wife City, Town or Place State or Country Day -Month Year Limestone Co. Tex. 27 Jan. 1876 Birth Rea Donohue 20 Aprill925 Sand Springs Tulsa Co. Okla Death R 2, Box 111 Breckenridge, TX 76024 76Q24 学类学品。 Places of Residence compileOphelia Kessler Occupation if other than housewife . **Church Affiliation** Address Box 261 Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Mike Trimble Make asserte sheet for each mar. Smith Tex City, State Newcastle. Her Fermi Charles Franklin Yarbrough Mother's Meldon Name Martha Georgia Thompson Childrei , Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Childre Day Month Year Sex Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse Death Burial 2 Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse" Death Burial 3 Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse* Death Burial Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse" Death Burial 5 Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse* Death Burial 6 Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse* Death Burial Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse* Death Burial Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse* Death Burial 9 Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse" Death Burial Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse Death

This Information Ob	tained From:	Musband's Dals	Husband's Full Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Prevince, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info, on Husbar
		Birth	26 Sept. 1870	Stumps	Lafayette C		
		Chring	en settie tata		TOTAKETIE C	Ark.	-
			26 Oct. 1900				
		Mar.	KO UCT. 1900	•			
		Death					
		Burial	<u> </u>				L
		1	of Residence		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
		Occupe Other w	Non Nes, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. parate sheet for each mar.	Church Affiliation		Rec.	
					72		
		Hie Fet	™Thomas Mitch		Mother's Maiden Name Ar	n Stanley	
			1947 : 1948 (1941)	184 Jan			
		4 5 5 6	Wife's Full Ma	iden Name Je	wel Yarbrough		
		Wife's Data	Day Month - Year	Gity, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Into. on Wife
		Birth	16 Oct. 1878	El Dorado	Union Co.	Ark	. :
II no none	al	Chr'nd	ger si				
Rea Donohue R 2, Box 111 Breckenridge, TX		Death	A V	Stamps	Lafayette	Co. Ark.	
Breckenridge, TX	76024 76	GS7					
CompileOphelia K			of Residence				<u> </u>
Address Box 261			tion if other than housewife		Church Affiliation		
City, State Newcastl	e. Tex.	Other hu	sbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. parate sheet for each mar.	•			
Date		Her Fat	Whatle Fran	klin Yarhwar	p Mother's Malden NameMA7	sthe Come	Smith
Children - Name in Full	Chil	dren's	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.		
(Arrange in order of birth)	Data		and more than		ossem, or riornice, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childre
1		Birth					
Full Name of Spouse		Mar.					
- un receive on election	ļ	Death					
		Burial		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
2	ļ	Birth					
		Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*		Death					
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<u> </u>	Buriel					
3		Birth					
		Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*		Death					
		Buriel					
4		Dirth		s in fam.			
	_	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	1	Death					
		Buriel		et Vistoria in de		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
5		Birth		19 M			
•	ł	-					
Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.				A COMMENT	
		Death					
<u> </u>	******	Burial					
6		Birth		<u> </u>			·
Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.					
ruii name of opouse	1	Death					
		Buriai					
7		Birth					
		Mar.		•			
Full Name of Spouse*		Death			•.		
<u> </u>		Burial					
8		Birth					
	<u>-</u>	Mar.		•			
Full Name of Spouse*		Death		 			·
	T	Burial		<u> </u>			
9		Birth Birth		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
9	· ' -	+					
Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.					
	•	Death					
		Buria!	<u>`</u>	·	·		
10	Ĺ	Birth			<u> </u>		
·		Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*		Death					
			r				

Husband's Full Name Charles Stephen Yarbrough FAMILY GROUP NO. This Information Obtained From: City, Town or Place State or Country Day Month Year County or Province, etc. Add. Info. on Husband Hubbard City Hill Co. 13 Oct. 1879 Dirth ElDorado Union Co. 10 Dec. 1905 Ark. Mar. 15 Dec. 1954 ElDorado Union Co. Burla Places of Residence Occupation
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar Church Affiliation Military Rec His Fath Charles Franklin Yarbrough Mother's Melden Norm Hartha Georgia Thompson Wife's Full Maiden Name Lula Rebecca Murphy City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Day Month Year Add, Info. on Wife 25 Dec. 1885 Union Co. Rea Donohue Chrind man a second н 2, Box 111 Breckenridge, TX 76024 Sight in attach Death 76024 compileOphelia Kessler Please of Residence Address Box 261 Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation Other humbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make asserate sheet for each mer. City. State Newcastle. Her Father Mial Gray Murphy Jr. Mothers Melden Name Mattie Lutisia Smith Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Birth Loraine Mar Full Name of Spouse Died Young Death Burial Birth Robert Franklin Mar. Full Name of Spouse' Death Burial Righ Helen Marie Mar. Full Name of Spouse* Death Burial Birth Mattie Luticia Mar. Full Name of Spouse* Died Young Death Burial Birth Died Young Luella Burl Mar. Full Name of Spouse" Death Burlal 6 Birth Died Young (at birth) Infant Mar. Full Name of Spouse' Death Burial Birth Laura Lucille Mar. Full Name of Spouse* Death Burial 8 8irth Theda Rebecca
Full Name of Spouse Mar. Death Burial Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse* Death Buria! 10 Birth Mar.

Husband's Full Name Robert William Yarbrough FAMILY GROUP NO. This Information Obtained From: City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. Add. Info. on Husband 1883 Elliott Jan Quashita Co. Birth Chr'nd Quashita Co 1901 Camden Mar. 2 Jan. Ark Deeth Burin Places of Residence Occupation
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar. Church Affiliation Military Rec. Smith His Fathe Charles Franklin Yarbroughtether's Medican Name Martha Georgia Thompson Wife's Full Maiden Name Alice Missouri Mitchell City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. Day Month Year State or Country Add. Info. on Wife Birth Rea Donohue R 2, Box 111 Chrind Breckenridge, TX 76024 Death 76Q24 complied phelia Kessler Address Box 261 Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation City, State Newcastle. Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make apparate sheet for each mar. Tex Mother's Malden Name Ann Stanley Date Her Father Thomas Mitchell City, Town or Place Sex County or Province, etc. Dev Month Year State or Country Add. Info. on Children Birth Linnie M. Mar. Full Name of Spouse' Died Young Death Burial Birth Maurine Minnie Mar Full Name of Spouse* Death Burial 3 Birth Robert Franklin Mar. Fuli Name of Spouse* Death Burial Birth Dorothy Belle Mar. Full Name of Spouse* Death Burial Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse* Death Burial Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse* Death Burial Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse' Death Burial Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse Death Burial Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse Death Burial 10 Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse' Death

Husband's Full Name Pascal Riley Yarbrough FAMILY GROUP NO. This Information Obtained Froin: City, Town or Place State or Country Add. Info. on Husband June 1913 Elliott 13 Quachita Co Birth Chrine Peath Places of Residence Occupation
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (5) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mer. Church Affiliation Military Rec. Smith His FatherCharles Franklin Yarbroug Memore Melden Name Martha Georgia Thomoson Wife's Full Melden Name Lucille Gorham City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. Day Month Year State or Country Add. Info. on Wife Morphlet Union Co. Ark Rea Donohue Christ
R 2, Box 111 Death
Breckenridge, TX 7602 e Hallin ComplleOphelia Kessler Address Box 261 Church Affiliation Occupation if other then housewife Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. City, State Newcastle. Tex Her Father Mother's Melden Name Children . Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Children Birth Nancy Faye Mar. Full Name of Spouse' Death Burial 2 Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse" Death Buria! 3 Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse" Death Burlal Birth Mar. Full Name of Speuse Death Burial Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse* Death Burial Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse Death Burial Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse' Burial Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse Death Burial 9 Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse' Death Burial 10 Birth Mar. run reams of Spouss'

Husbend's Full Name Trye Marx FAMILY GROUP NO. This information Obtained From: City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. Add. Info. on Husbane Day Month Year State or Country Birth Chrine Death Places of Residence Occupation Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mer Church Affiliation Military Rec Mother's Maiden Name His Father Wife's Full Maiden Name Rachael Yarbrough (A twin to Ruth) City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Wife Day Month Year 5 June 1916 Elliott Quachita Co Rea Donohue Chr'nd R 2. Box 111 Breckenridge, TX 76024 76Q2L compileOphelia Kessler Pieces of Residence Church Affiliation Address Box 261 Occupation if other than housewife Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Irve Schmitkie Smith city, State Newcastle. Her Father Charles Franklin Yarbroug Mother's Malden Name Martha Georgia Thompson Date City, Town or Place State or Country County or Province, etc. Add. Info. on Children Day Month Year Sex Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse Death Burial 2 Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse Death Burial Birth Full Name of Spouse Death Burlal Birth Full Name of Spouse" Death Buriel Birth Full Name of Spouse Death Burle 6 Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse' Death Burial Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse Death Buria Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse" Death Burial 9 Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse" Death Burial 10 Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse* A STATE OF THE STA

OGLETHORPE COUNTY: Mrs. Hannah McCartey applies for administration on

estate of Daniel McCarty, dec'd., May 28, 1794.

JAMES HARRIS (no residence shown) in a card dated May 29,1794, published in issue of June 28, 1794, says his wife Jane has left his bed and board a second time and that he will be responsible for her debts, support, &c. COLUMBIA CCUNTY: John Bugg applies for administration on estate of

John Boyd, dec'd., July 11, 1994.

WASHINGTON COUNTY: John Brinton, executor of will of Moses Ross, dec'd,

applies for leave to sell land, July 19, 1794.

COLUMBIA COUNTY: Thomas Short, Edward Short, and Thomas Short Jones, as Executors of will of Thomas Short, dec'd., notice to debtors and creditors, July 1% BURKE COUNTY: Rachel Triplett and Eleazer Brack apply for administration on estate of Frances Triplett, Aug. 26, 1794.

BURKE COUNTY: Sarah McMullin applies for administration on estate of

James McMullin, dec'd., Aug.5, 1794.

BURKE COUNTY: Rachel White, Admx. of James White estate, gives notice to debtors and creditors of estate, Oct. 22, 1794.

GREENE COUNTY: Mary Lowry, John Lowry and Joseph Moore apply for administration on the Benjamin Lowry estate, Oct. 6, 1794:

WARREN COUNTY: Adam Jones as greatest creditor ,applies for administration on estate of Jesse Gamble, dec'd. Nov.4, 1794.

OGLETHORPE COUNTY: Tobitha Wheelright and Daniel Roberts apply for administration of estate of Joseph Wheelwright, dec'd., Oct. 6, 1794. WARREN COUNTY: Alexander Moore applies for administration of estate of

Mordecai Moore, dec'd., Oct. 16, 1794.

COLUMBIA COUNTY: Thomas Haynes, William Walton, Executors of will of Peter Stubblefield, dec'd., give notice to debtors and creditors, Nov. 27, 1794.

BURKE COUNTY. (Issue of Dec.13,1794) Quite a number of citizens sign a character recommendation concerning John Lasseter, J.P., whom, they say, they have been knowing ever since he settled in Burke County. Signed by: N. Williams, Charles Williams, George Poythress, Peter Wynne, John Davis, Isaac Perry, William Walker, Benjamin Mathis, John Fenn, William Fenn, Thomas Yarbrough, Thomas Smith, William Wynne, John Emanuel, James Rawls Jr., William Barron, Basil Gray, Jesse Coates, Robert Osborne, Amos Elliott, Isaiah Carter, Alexander Carter, Absalom Wallas, Jacob Lewis, Graham Cofield, E. Lowe, Jesse Boykin, Samuel Fanning, John Lambert, John Dunn, Fred Boon, Nicholas Skinner, Benjamin Hall, Elisha Bell, James Lambert, Isaac Odom, Butler Buckley, Richard Buckley, James Buckley, William Ogden, Henry Moore, Solomon Boykin, William Fenn, Edward Ogden, James Russell, Benjamin Tarver, Henry Lowe, Arthur Bell, William Bell, Elihu Thompson, John Gordon, William Baduly, William Hobby, C. Kilbee.

WARREN COUNTY: Samuel Slocum applies for admn. of Seth Slocum, Dec. 15, 179 GREENE COUNTY: Rosanna and Joseph Price, same, Joseph Price, Dec. 9, 1794 RICHMOND COUNTY: William Cone, same, est. of Wm. Spurlock, Dec.31, 1794.

GREENE COUNTY: Robert Warnock, same, on estate of Samuel Warnock late of North Carolina, dec'd., who at his death owned real and personal property in this state, Dec. 25, 1794.

SOLOMON OGDEN of Burke Co., in a card dated Jan. 24,1795 (issue of same date) says his wife Betty has left his bed and board and that he will not be responsible for her debt, support, &c.

WARREN COUNTY: Henry Mitchell, Esq., applies for administration on estate of Thomas Hawthorne, dec'd., Jan. 20, 1795.

GREENE COUNTY: Ezekiel Park, same. est. of Elihu Lyman, Esq., Nan. 17, 1795. GREENE COUNTY: Thomas Houghton, Joshua Houghton and William Houghton,

Admrs. of Joshua Houghton dec'd., apply for dismission, Jan. 31, 1795.

COLUMBIA COUNTY: Jane Meed, Admx. of Phillip Pryor, same, Feb.21,1795. DANIEL GAINES in his card dated Feb.27,1795 (issue of Feb.28,1795) says at the time he is on his way to Frederica, St. Simons Island to live. Says his cases in court in which he is attorney in Wilkes Co., will be attended to by John Griffin and Nathaniel Willis, Esquires (TO BE CONTINUED)

Husbend's Full Mame John E. Phipps FAMILY GROUP NO. This information Obtained From: Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Prevince, etc. Add. Infe. on Huebant 1850 Census Sumpter Hith Ala. Co. Ala. Family 799 Chrine 9 Feb. 1847 May. Death Burial Places of Residence Occupation
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Malle separate sheet for each mer Church Affiliation Military Rec His Father Mother's Melden Name Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah E. Yarbrough City, Town or Place Wife's Data Day Month Year County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Wife 1832 Birth Ala. Rea Donohue ALD ALD R 2, Box 111 Breckenridge, TX 76024 A And Market Chrind and the second second 76024 THE RESERVE OF THE compileOphelia Kessler Address Box 261 Occupation if other than housewills Church Affiliation Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Malej paparate sheet for each mar. City, State Newcastle. Tex Mother's Malden Name Her Fether William G. Yarbrough Children Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. Sex State or Country Add. Info. on Children Birth Mary M. Mar. Full Name of Spouse* Death Burial Birth Sarah 0. Mar. Full Name of Spouse Death Burial Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse Death LIVING IN SAME HOUSEHOLD IN 1850 SUMPTER CO. ALA Burial 1800 S.C. Birth Mary A. Phipps Mar. Death 4 Burial 1766 S.C. Birth Nancy Crenshaw Mar. Full Name of Spouse". 1,3 Death Burial 6 1829 Ala. Farmer Birth Nathan M. Yarbrough Mar. Full Name of Spouse" Death Burial 1830 Ala, Farmer Birth William N. Yarbrough Mar. Full Name of Spouse Death Buriel Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse" Death Burial Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse" Death Buriel 10 Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouts

Husband's Full Name Robert William Yarbrough FAMILY GROUP NO. Husband Data This Information Obtained From: Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. Add. Info. on Husbanc YFM - page 73-74-75-Jan 1883 Flliott. Ark. Birth Chr'nd 9 Jan 1904 Mar. Death Burial Places of Residence Occupation
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar. Church Affiliation Military Rec HIS Father Charles Franklin Yarb. Mother's Malden Name Martha Georgia Thompson Smith Wife's Full Maiden Name Alice Missouri Mitchell City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. Add. Info. on Wife Birth Frances Donohue Chr'nd 1206 A. West 4th Death 76Q24 Breckenridge, Tex. CompileOphelia Kessler Places of Residence Address Box 261 Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation city, State Newcastle, Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Her Father Mother's Malden Name Children's Data Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Children Day Month Year Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse* Death Burial 2 Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse* Death Burial Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse Death Burial Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse' Death Burial Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse* Death Burial 6 Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse* Death Burial Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse* Death Burial 8 Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse' Death Burial 9 Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse* Death Burial 10 Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse* Death



PAGE 322

DEATHS IN THE FAMILY

Tuesday, May 15, 1990 - 5 MISSOURI

ROBERT F. YARBROUGH
Robert "Bob" Franklin
Yarbrough, 80, of 1327 Mt. Holly
died Monday, May 14, in a local hospital.

Born Nov. 6, 1909, in El Dorado, he was the son of Charles Stevens and Lula Rebecca Murphy Yarbrough. He was a retired production foreman for Murphy Corporation. He was a lifelong resident of El Dorado and a Baptist.

Rest In Peace

Survivors include his wife, Kathryn M. Yarbrough of El Dorado; three daughters, Mrs. Bobbye Hollyfield and Mrs. Rebecca Haner, both of El Dorado, and Mrs. Kathleen Woods of Broussard, La.; two sisters, Mrs. Theda Ervin of El Dorado and Mrs. Helen White of Homer, La.; 10 grand-children; and 11 great-grandchildren. Graveside service will be at 2

grandeniidren.
Graveside service will be at 2 p.m. Thursday at Woodlawn Cemetery with the Rev. David Prothro officiating. Burial will be under the direction of Young's Funeral Directors.
The family will be at 1327 Mt. Holly.

Holly.

Yarbrough Cemetery Lawrenceburg, Tenn. William Wallace Neely 16 Feb. 1874-1 Feb. 1889

bec: Ophelia

26 January 1991

Kathryn Yarbrough 1327 Mt. Holly Road El Dorado, AR 71730

Dear Ms. Yarbrough:

Arlene Weidinger recently sent me copies of information you sent her on your family line. While adding it to my records, I find I seem to have conflicting information on this line. I am hoping that you can help me straighten it out and get my records corrected.

First, I note in the directory that Amon and Elizabeth (Allen) Yarbrough are listed as your earliest known ancestors.

My records reflect that Amon's son, James Newell Yarbrough (also shown in records as Newell Yarber and J. N. Yarberry) was born 10 Dec 1811 in NC and died 06 August 1888 in Comanche County, Texas. He married First Sarah Axiom on 21 Nov 1833 in Marengo Co., Alabama. Their children were:

- 1. John b. 1836, AL
- 2. Lewis E b. 1839, AL
- 3. William A. b. 1844, AL

Sarah Axiom Yarbrough apparently died between 1844 and 1847 for on 21 April 1847 James married Sarah Boykin in Marengo County, AL. Sarah Boykin (daughter of Jesse and Susan A. Boykin) was b. 16 Sep 1821 and d. 15 March 1892. James and his second wife are both buried at the Evergreen Cemetery in Gustine, Comanche County, Texas. The children I have listed for this second marriage are:

- 1. James B. b. 1849, AL
- 2. Mary Ann b. 1850, AL, married 1869 James Robert Boyd

Your chart gives the birthdate of William as 1798 and shows that his father was James Yarbrough. I believe that the primitive baptist minister James Y shown in records is the father of William b. 1798, but I don't think that this James is the son of Amon. Shortly before he died, Bob Yarbrough of Charlotte, NC, told me that the primitive baptist preacher James was a descendant through the Ambrose Y line and that he had proof of this, but he died before he could mail it to me.

Your chart shows:

William Yarbrough b. 1798 NC, d. Oct 14, 1871, Elliott, Ark. married 1st Susan Morris married 2nd Elizabeth W. (Jordan) Smith, a widow with four children.

Elizabeth W. (Jordan) Smith b. 1812 Lauderdale Co., d. 7 Sep 1889 Ouachita Co., Ark (died when her home burned and she was trying to save her featherbed)

William and Elizabeth are both buried at Bethesda Cemetery in Elliott, Arkansas.

The children you show for William and Elizabeth are:

- 1. James
- 2. Elizabeth Neil
- 3. Richard
- 4. Octavia
- 5. Alfrid
- 6. Charles Franklin m. Mattie Georgia (Thompson)

Your information for Charles Franklin lists three children:

- 1. Mary Pearl
- 2. Jewel
- Charles Stevens

Looking at my records, I have the following information - the sources given for it are you and Floy Metcalf with whom I believe you corresponded.

William Yarbrough "Uncle Billy" b. 1798 (Anson County?) NC d. 14 Oct 1871 Quachita Co. Ark. Places of residence: NC; Edgefield Co., SC, Marengo Co, Al & Ark.

- m. 1st Susan Morris 1 child by this marriage:
 - Amanda b. 1823, m. 1st Hugh M. Simpson 20 Jan 1842 Sumter Co., AL m. 2nd John G. Hudgins
 Amanda on 1850 Census of Union Co, Ark with 3 children

William Yarbrough m. 2nd Martha Sample (b. ca 1795) in Marengo Co. AL Martha was the daughter of John Sample Jr. and Sarah Neely. Children of William and Martha:

- 1. William Neely, b. 1830, d. 19 Sep 1885 TX, m. 1851 Mary Elizabeth Lewis
- 2. James, b. ca 1831 AL
- Elizabeth Nell, b. 1840 AL, d. 1864, m. 1873 Mr. Perry buried at Bethesda Cem,

William Yarbrough m. 3rd Elizabeth (Jordan) Smith. Their children:

- 1. Richard b., after 1850, d. before 1860 doesn't appear on any census
- 2. Octavia b 1850 Ouachita Co Ark, m. 1873 Jack Butler
- 3. Alfrid b 1852 Ouachita Co., Ark, d 1866
- 4. Charles Franklin b. 25 Aug 1855 Ouachita Co. Ark, d 8 Sep 1944-Atlanta, TX married 23 Jan 1875 Martha Georgia (Thompson) Smith "Mattie"

My information from here is that Charles F. had 5 children from this first marriage and 4 by a second marriage to Emma Retta (Renfro) Ricketts. My source for this is Yarborough Family Magazine, Vol. 1, page 74 and I see that you were the source for Charles David Yarborough's information. So, there is nothing to be gained by typing the rest of it out.

My questions: Did later information prove that William was married only twice? That Charles Franklin did not have 5 children by his first wife?

Have you any clue as to who the Rev. James Y (father of William) was?

If you can help me update and correct my records, I would be most appreciative and will share any records I may have that will assist you.

Best wishes,

Karen Mazock

Ĭ	IN H	OUSEHOLD	OF:		-	Ma]	les		ب	١	 		T		M	Male	es			_ <u>_</u>		1				Fes	nale	es		
		age group erson is				97 01		16&up	Fermal ac) Trans-	0-10	01-10	10-16	4 I	16-18	07_07	16-26		26-45	- 1	45&up		01-0		91-01		16-26		26-45	
.1790- Name:			St.																											
1800- Name:			St.															J		T		1		T		T		T		T
1810- Name:	-		St.															T		T		1		T		T		T		T
1820- Name:	Co.	•	St.									7						T		1		1		1		†		†		†
	IN Pr	OUSEROLD-	62-	. 12 22 24 24 24 24				a versi se estad		Me	les					***************************************						当	Fe	e eme	les	_				
th	cle a	ge group rson is	in wh. listed	ich	6-9	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	80-60	60:70	8702	06 F-08	90-100	100eup	ģ-0	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	07-09	20-80	80-90	90-100	100£up
1830- Name: 1840-			St.			-	_	-	Н				H									_	H	-	H					_
Name:	en general en significa		American Section Control of the Cont	Constitution of the Consti			Ŀ	4	Ħ		H				H				L	4		estate	T	th		yr	yr.	W.F.	Ħ	
Dwelling #	Family #	H.	ead of	fam	ui 1 <u>u</u>	1				Age		Sex	Color			Occupation			Value of	230124 +000	Value of			Place of birth		Married this	this	r. or	300 f 111-3	ingent, blind,
1850 -	- Cou	nty: Sur	mter C	ю.,					Sta	ite	:	Al	а.					Po	st	of	fic	:e:						·····		
		Willian	m N. (Nee	le;	у)	Yŧ	arb		20	m	1.	·W											Ala	વ•	-				
1860 -	- Coun	rty:Quacl	hita C	0.,				,	Sta	te	: A	rk						POS	st	of.	fic	:e:	La			tt	e: 5	rw)	P P	***************************************
		W. N. Mary Martha William Sallie	m:	ough	!					31 27 8 5 2	m f f m		W W W W		wi da so	arm ife au. on								Ala Ala Ala Ark Ark	a. a.					

18 Deelling		Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family County:	Age	Sex	S Color	Occupation	Real	Personal o estate	Place of birth	Father foreign		No.if m.this yi	School this yr.	blind,	wall of the state
86 Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family: County: Limestone Co.,	Color	Sex	g Se	med of feely	Born this year	Section of the sectio	The second secon	Deaf, b		Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth
£nu	an. D	william N. Yarbrough Mary A. (Lewis) Joseph Amanda Sarah Osseolar Nathan Robert	7	m f m	50 45 13 14 22 8	wife son dau. dau. dau. son							Ala. Ala. Tex. Tex. Tex. Tex. Tex.		
		."	3						. 181					. [[6	
Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to	Teda of tale	Color	Month of Wirth	Year of Mrth	4		# Living ch. Place of Mirth of this person	to of	eg l	>	Immigration yr.	Naturalization
5 Dwelling	0 - 0	whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was	Relation	Head of	Sta	.es	8	Rectited .		Place of this	Place of	of father	Place of bir of mother	Immigration yr	Naturalization

LIMESTONE CO. TEXAS UNION CEMETERY

Obediah Cox
Father of Annie Cox
Obediah donated land
for cemetery- Ala. Infantry Civil War.

¥

17 Feb.1841-June 9. 1914

Wife # 1
Angeline Glover Cox

4 Feb. 1841-12 Feb.1870

Wife #2

17 Dec.1847-18 Nov.1926

Eliza Glover Cox (sister to Wife # I Angelina Glover Cos) Both are wives of Obediah Cox. Eliza Glover Cox was Mother to Annie Cox.

30 May 1871

Jeremiah Cox 1st Husband of Eliza Glover Cox. Father to Annie Cox.

Nathan Yarbrough Annie Cox Yarbrough 9 Sept.1873-5 Nov. 1952 9 Sept.1878-8 Aug. 1943

Mary F. Lewis Yarbrough Wife of William Neeley Yarbrough 22 Oct.1843-4 Feb. 1933 d. Milam Co. Tex. 1880/83

John S. Lewis Bro. to Mary F. Lewis Yarbrough 1841-1925

Melvin Percy Yarbrough son of Nathan Virginia Ruth Yarbrough wife of Melvin Percy 2 Mar.1904-27 Mar.1965

Margaret Elaine Yarbrough Goolsby

20 Mar.1905-27 Jan. 1983

Daughter of Melvin Percy

20 Nov.1931-24 Aug. 1989

Mellicent Hazel Yarbrough Calhoun
Dau. Of Nathan Earl & Annie Yarbrough
Jack Calhoun
Son of Maynard Calhoun & Kate Farmer Calhoun
Jack & Hazel were 4th cousins to Cox's.

10 Apr.1918-20 Apr. 1956

ll Jan.1911- 14 Apr. 1955

"We do not know anything else about their travels after that; however, they eventually came back to Old Union. Mary died there from blood poisoning in the foot caused from stepping on a tack. She is buried in the Union cemetery along with at least three of her children--Bill, Ellie, & Sally.

"Nathan Earl Yarbrough, fifth child of Mary & [William] Nealy Yarbrough, was born in Milam County, Texas, September 18, 1873. At the age of six he was in Limestone County as listed on the 1880 census.

"He was apparently a happy, lively, inquisitive person, even though the family suffered many trials and hardships. An example of this was an incident that occurred after his father's death when the family lived on 'The Yarbrough Field.' They lived in a house with a dirt floor. One night some of their pigs broke out of the pen and tried to root under the kitchen door. Nathan picked up a piece of stove wood and threw it in the darkness, striking a pig and killing it. Fearing the consequences, he dragged the pig deep into the woods and hid it. He never told of the incident until he was a grown man.

"Another example of his ability to love and appreciate life was shown by the fact that he found pleasure even in work. While herding sheep at Buffalo Gap, he found time to chase rabbits and prarie dogs.

"Another time, during his teenage years, he was hunting with several friends. Their dogs treed a small wildcat. The others climbed the tree to scare the cat out. They told Nathan to put his hat over the cat when it jumped to the ground. Instead, the cat landed in his arms. He covered it with his hat as he was told. The dogs were running and barking around him. When he realized that he actually had the cat in his arms, he removed the hat. The cat was so scared he was staring wide-eyed and meek and gentle as a kitten. He took it home and raised it as a pet.

"Nathan had very little formal education. He attended

school in the community of Independence in Limestone County. He estimated that he attained the equivalent of the sixth or seventh grade because he studied Texas History; however, his thirst for knowledge was never ended, and he continued always to study and educate himself. He seemed to be blessed with natural wisdom. He was reared as a member of the Church of Christ and lived for some time during his teenage years with Malcolm Smith, and they did church work together. At some time during the time that he lived in Limestone County, he met the girl he would someday marry.

"He moved to Navarro County during his late teens. At the age of twenty he returned to limestone County and married Delilah Angeline Cox, granddaughter of Thomas and Patsy Cox.

"Delilah Angeline Cox (usually called Annie) was born September 9, 1878, in Limestone County, Texas, in the Old Union community on the Old Cox home place. She was the eighth child of Obadiah Cox and the fifth child born to Eliza and Obadiah. She lived in the Old Union community until the time of her marriage. Nothing much is known of her live until that time.

"Nathan Earl Yarbrough and Delilah Angeline were married August 17, 1894. Nathan was twenty years old, and Annie was fifteen. Nathan lived in Navarro County at that time. He came to Old Union to get Annie in a covered wagon. His brother, Bill, a widower, came with him. Bill was getting married for the second time to Elizabeth $Co\bar{x}$ (Obadiah's sister). The Justice of the Peace came out and married both couples in the wagon.

"They stayed with Obadian and Eliza Cox for a while, then they returned to Powell, Texas, in Navarro County. Their first three children were born there. Alva Elma was born May 14, 1896. Orien Gertrude was born January 25, 1899. The weather was very cold and snow was everywhere when she was born. They

UMMUM OU. HIM. MATTED DI Yaii U Husband's Full Name Nathan B. Yarbrough FAMILY GROUP No. This Information Obtained From: Husband's City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Colontry Add, late, on Humbs Rea Donohue 1206-A W. Fourth Breckenridge, TX 76024 Birth 1826 Ala. Chr'nd Pike Co. Ark. age 28 Mar. 15 July 1894 Union Co. Ark. M Death Junction City, Ark Records- Barbara Buan Roselawn Cemetery Ledbetter- 1860 Hemp-Places of Regidence Church Affiliation Occupation Military Rec. Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Alabama Records Vol His Father Nathan Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name FE T Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah B. Parker City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. Day Month Year State or Country Add. Info. on Wife Ky. age 33 Birth 1821 2537 Chr'nd Rea Donohue R 2, Box 111 Breckenridge, TX 76024 Depth Burial CompileOphelia Kessler Places of Residence Address Box 261 Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affillation City, StateNewcastle, Tex. Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Her Father Mother's Maiden Name Date 2-17-1987 76372 Children's Names in Pull (Arrange in order of birth) Children's Data City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. Add. Info. on Childs Day Month Year Birth Aug 1855 Ark. Mary N. Pull Name of Spouses Mar. Sept 1855 Junction City, Ark. Roselawn Cemetery Death Thomas Jefferson Burlal Ark. Mar.1858 Birth Mar. Nathan B. 6 June 1930 Death Nancy A. Horeb Cemetery. Burial Quachita Co. 13 Birth 1860 John P.
Full Name of Spouse Mar. Death 3urial Birth Mar. Pull Name of Spouses Death 3urial Birth Mar. Pull Name of Spouse* Death Burial Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse* Death 3urial Birth Mar. Pull Name of Spouse* Death 3urial Birth 8 Mar. Pull Name of Spouse* Death Burial 19 Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouses Death Burial Birth 10 Mar. Full Name of Spouse meath

PIKE COUNTY ARKANSAS CENSUS 1850

Copyright 1969

Ву

Courtney & Gerlene York

OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

YORK GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH \$\frac{1}{2}\$
1323 WYLIE WAY
SAN JOSE, CALIF. 95130

NAME		<u>AGE</u>	SEX	TRADE	<u>R. E</u> .	BORN	DATE	PAGE	<u>T. S</u> .
WILSON, 85	JAMES SARAH CAMMULER? WM.	24 22 2 1	M F M M	FARMER		N C MO ARK	6 NOV	384	BREWER
WINFORD, 212	BEN LOUCINDA GEORGE W. JAMES K. P SMITH A.	48 25 9 5 3	M F M M	FARMER		N C VA TENN "	19 NOV	370	THOMPSON
WINGFIELD, 259	ELIJAH FRANCIS HIRAM T. JOSEPHINE	29 35 2 6 mo	M F M F	FARMER		ARK S C ARK	2 DEC	391	MISSOURI
WOODS, 48	JANE ORFY AMANDA ELIZABETH JOHN WILLIS	37 13 11 8 5	F F F M M			S C KY " " TENN	2 NOV	380	WHITE
WOODS, 213	J. T. SUSAN JOHN H. ELIZA J. LEROY M. JAMES C. JEFFERSON T ROBERT K.	39 38 16 13 10 8 4	M F M F M M	FARMER	\$200	KY "ALA "TEX ARK "	19 NOV	370	THOMPSON
WOODS, 47	THOMPSON Living with	12 WILLIS	M 5 REEVE	S family	,	TENN	2 NOV	380	WHITE
YARBARRY, 211	MARTHA Living with	22 W. H.	F HOLLIE) Y		TENN	19 NOV	370	THOMPSON
YATES, 102	CHARLES ANGELINE	22 20	M F	FARMER		TENN	7 NOV	355	BREWER

LODI - Highway 84, Langley Road - Page 7

DEATH

NAMES	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEAT
WHITE, Farris	·	
WHITE, G. N. "Bud"	No Date	1912
WHITE, George W.	1882	1968
WHITE, Isabell	1839	1915
WHITE, James M.	1903	1977
WHITE, James W.	1880	1921
WHITE, John	1862	1887
WHITE, John R.	1827	1897
WHITE, John W.	1881	1956
WHITE, Joseph	1876	1918
WHITE, Leonard	1878	1891
WHITE, Luider	1910	1982
WHITE, Lenora P.	1890	1980
WHITE, Martha	1885	1936
WHITE, Mary A.	1883	1961
WHITE, Mary F.	1889	1968
WHITE, Newman	1860	1936'
WHITE, Oliver	1897	1931
WHITE, Sarah F.	1906	1950
WHITE, Sarah Francis	1834	1916
WHITE, Versie Parker	1862	1904
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	1906	1981
WHITE, W. H.	1885	1906
WHITE, Walter	1893	1978
WHITE, William	1878	1893
WHITE, William V.	1840	1913
WHITE, William Jess	1884	1971
WHITE, William T.	1856	1924
WILKERSON, Cleveland	1884	1967
WILKERSON, Jimmie	1883	1963
YARDROUGH, Burts O.	1887	1958
YARBROUGH, F. Marie	1923	1928
YARBROUGH, Nancy	1870	1890

Pike Co. Ark.

LODI - Highway 84, Langley Road - Page 8

NAMES	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH
VARREDOUGH One Lee	1900	1901
YARBROUGH, Ora Lee	•	1901
YARBROUGH, Peggy	1876	1955
YARBROUGH, Polly	1896	1976
YARBROUGH, Sarah F.	1852	1931
YARBROUGH, Walter L.	1888	1958
YARBROUGH, W. Donford	1883	1963
YARBROUGH, W. S.	1867	1948
YARBROUGH, William H.	1852	1932

GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST, OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

PIKE COUNTY

ARKANSAS

1 8 6 0

United States Census

45/CAN 976.7485 X2P 1860

Published By

ARKANSAS ANCESTORS 112 Leach Street Hot Springs, AR 71913

1985

PIKE CO., ARK., 1860 CENSUS

MUDDYFORK TWP.

(
POLK, Taylor, Sr. (fmr) 56 m Tenn.	STORY, Milton (fmr)	54 m SC
Prudy	55 f La.	M. A.	43 f "
P. A.	17 f Ark.	M. L.	24 m Ga.
Alford	13 m "	C. W.	21 m "
Sylvester	5 m Tex.	J. B.	15 m "
D-301		S. E.	12 f "
		S. C.	10 m "
HUDDLESTON, Elen	37 f Ark.	T. A.	9 f "
Elisabeth	13 f "	A. D.	7 f "
Daniel	10 m "	D-307	/ [
Rachel	7 f "	D-307	
Thomas	4 m "	DOLL C M (C)	50
E. E.	2 f "	POLK, C. M. (fmr)	53 m NC
D-302	2 I	R. B.	54 f Tenn.
D-302		R. J.	27 m ''
EDDED CON O TO CC	0.5	C. N.	14 m "
EPPERSON, G. T. (fmr)		W. C. '"	25 m "
s. Q.	25 f Ark.	M. E.	20 f Ala.
M. A. S.	7 f "	D-308	
н. Р.	5 m "		
E. J.	3 f "	MAGBY, Robert (fmr)	76 m SC
T. T.	8/12 m "	Jefferson	31 m Ala.
Polk, J. C.	24 m "	Charles	20 m "
Burns, S. H.	24 m "	Marion	14 m Ark.
.D-303		D-309	ar in III.
EPPERSON, P. M. (fmr)	30 m Ga.	MAGBY, Marley (fmr)	26 m Ala.
Jane	25 f Ill.	N. A.	
Sarah	5 f Ark.	L. R.	25 f Tenn.
Anderson	2 m ''		5 f Ark.
D-304	2 m	E. J.	3 f "
D 304		S. F.	2 f "
EPPERSON, Thompson (fm	~\50 ~ Ca	D-310	
Ailsey	53 f "	WESBROOK, H. J. (fmr)	30 m Tenn.
Lucy	25 f "	M. E.	26 f "
Matilda	16 f "	w. w.	6 m Ark.
J. H.	13 m Tenn.	J. W.	1 m "
D-305		D-311	
HAGLER, Wm. (fmr)	59 m Ga.	LAWSON, Daniel (fmr)	34 m Ala.
Harriet	59 f "	Rebecca	31 f "
J. F.	23 m Ala.	W. J.	12 m "
J. H.	13 m Ark.	J. D.	11 m "
Yarbraugh, Elbridge	12 m "	F. P.	8 m "
Dorthnna	10 f "	N. J.	4 f "
Leonah	9 f "	м. А.	3 f "
Laura	6 f "	C. H.	_
D-306	U	J. C.	l m Ark.
<u>. 500</u>	,		7 m Ala.
		D-312	•

Searching for Indexed Terms¹

First, find the name or phrase (search term) in the index. Then, from the menu bar, select "Edit", and then "Find" or press CTRL+F. A search field will appear in the upper right corner of the page. Enter the search term into this field and press ENTER. If the search term is not found, nothing will happen; otherwise, the search term will be displayed on the first page in which it occurs. Repeated pressing of the ENTER key will high-light other occurrences within the file. Use the left and right arrow buttons to the right of the search field to look ahead or to look backwards for other occurrences of the term in the document

A directory (folder) or even an entire hard drive may also be searched². First, high-light the selected folder or drive and then press SHIFT+CTRL+F to obtain a listing of all the files in which the search term appears. Next, select and open an individual file to find the first occurrence of the search term(s) in the file, as described in the preceding paragraph.

Index

→ 100-8-401 →

+ 100 Sect +

Α Franklin, Robert, 175, 176 Allen, Sarah, 22, 23 G Allen, William, 7 Gaines, 167 В Gilmore, James, 82, 83 Gilmore, Mary, 82, 83 Boyakin, Williamson, 22, 23 Glover, 97 Goolsby, , Margaret Elaine Yarbrough, 192 С **Graham**, 165, 168 Graham, Dempsey A., 168 Coleman, Spilsby, 168 Gray, 115, 161 Cox, Eliza Glover, 192 GrishamOlliver, 115 Crockett, John, 168 Н Ε Hearn, James, 104 Elliott, Ruben, 38 Hildreth, James, 66 Evans, Joseph, 117 Hubbard, Eudora Yarbrough, 92 Humphrey, David, 111 F Κ Fluker, William, 51, 83, 84 Franklin, Charles, 47, 48, 81, 188, 189 King, Thomas P., 82, 83

+ 100 % rest +-

¹ In order for the search feature of Adobe Acrobat[©] Reader to be enabled, a certain level of document legibility is required. That is, post-scanning processing cannot overcome poor print quality of an original document. With this caveat, each volume has been made searchable by Adobe Acrobat, version 9 or later.

² This may take quite some time, depending on the size of files contained therein.

L	Yarborough, 45, 66, 68, 87, 104, 129
	Yarborough,Jonathan, 45
Lee, Mary, 22, 23	Yarborough, Ambrose, 156
Lee, Robert, 22, 23	Yarborough, Martha, 51, 66
Lewis Yarbrough, Mary F., 192	Yarborough Family Magazine, 48, 189
Lindsay, Mary, 82	Yarbrough, 23, 95, 134, 135, 155, 156, 170,
	197-98
M	Yarbrough, Amelia, 23
	Yarbrough, Ambrose, 3, 156
McGhee, Micajah, 82	Yarbrough, Amelia, 22, 23
Morris, Susan, 47, 188	Yarbrough, Annie Cox, 192
Morris, William, 40	Yarbrough, Bob, 46, 187
·	Yarbrough, Charles S., 91, 169
P	Yarbrough, Charles Stevens, 47, 185, 188
	Yarbrough, Davis, 38, 135
Percy, Melvin, 192	Yarbrough, Elbert, 133, 137
Poole, Sarah, 12	Yarbrough, Elizabeth, 8, 13
Price, Joseph, 182	Yarbrough, Elizabeth Allen, 76
,	Yarbrough, Elizabeth Jordan, 69
R	Yarbrough, Humphrey & Jonathan, 22, 23
••	Yarbrough, Husler, 78
Riddick, Josiah, 111, 112	Yarbrough, James, 1, 46, 66, 67, 76, 116, 141
radion, coolan, rrn, rrz	155
S	Yarbrough, James Newell, 46, 187
•	Yarbrough, Jemathah, 28
Seale , 129	Yarbrough, Jewel, 170
Selman, Sarah, 117	Yarbrough, John, 8, 13
Simpson, Hugh M., 81, 117, 188	Yarbrough, Jonathan, 19, 21, 24
Simpson, Joseph, 109, 117	Yarbrough, Kathryn, 46, 187
Simpson, William David, 117	Yarbrough, Leonard, 1-2
Sims, Henry, 154 Smith, 47, 48, 68, 91, 92, 166, 188, 189	Yarbrough, Mary Pearl, 170
	Yarbrough, Millie, 21, 25
Stringer, Zachariah, 82, 83	Yarbrough, Nathan, 25, 93, 98, 103
Strother, 83	Yarbrough, Nathan Earl, 193
Svec , 92	Yarbrough, Pascal Riley, 170
T	Yarbrough, Robert F., 91, 169, 185
Т	Yarbrough, Robert William, 184
The control Marilla Control 404	Yarbrough, Ruby McBride, 170
Thompson, Martha Georgia, 184	Yarbrough, Sarah Axiom, 46, 187
	Yarbrough, Virginia Ruth, 192
V	Yarbrough, William, 21, 25, 47, 91, 188-89
	Yarbrough, William Aubrey, 170
Venable, Marjorie, 134	Yarbrough, William L., 113
	Yarbrough, William N., 191
W	Yarbrough, William Neeley, 190, 192
	Yarbrough, William S., 155
Walker, Daniel, 82, 83	Yarbrough Cemetery, 186
Wallace, Luther, 134	
Wilkinson, Alonzo, 78	[Created with TExtract /www.Texyz.com]

[Created with TExtract /www.Texyz.com]